

Table B1.1: Demographics and Geopolitical Divisions; Number of Provinces, Cities, Municipalities, Barangay and Income, 2007 (As of September 30, 2007)

REGION	PROV.	CITIES	MUN.	BRGYS	INCOME CLASS
PHILIPPINES	81	136	1,494	41,995	
Region I (ILOCOS REGION)	4	9	116	3,265	
Ilocos Norte		2	21	557	1st Class
Ilocos Sur		2	32	768	1st Class
La Union		1	19	576	1st Class
Pangasinan		4	44	1,364	1st Class
Region II (CAGAYAN VALLEY)	5	3	90	2,311	
Batanes		-	6	29	5th Class
Cagayan		1	28	820	1st Class
Isabela		2	35	1,055	1st Class
Nueva Vizcaya		-	15	275	2nd Class
Quirino		-	6	132	3rd Class
Region III (CENTRAL LUZON)	7	13	117	3,102	
Aurora		-	8	151	3rd Class
Bataan		1	11	237	1st Class
Bulacan		3	21	569	1st Class
Nueva Ecija		5	27	849	1st Class
Pampanga		2	20	538	1st Class
Tarlac		1	17	511	1st Class
Zambales		1	13	247	2nd Class
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	5	12	130	4,011	
Batangas		3	31	1,078	1st Class
Cavite		3	20	829	1st Class
Laguna		3	27	674	1st Class
Quezon		2	39	1,242	1st Class
Rizal		1	13	188	1st Class
Region V (BICOL REGION)	6	7	107	3,471	
Albay		3	15	720	1st Class
Camarines Norte		-	12	282	2nd Class
Camarines Sur		2	35	1,063	1st Class
Catanduanes		-	11	315	3rd Class
Masbate		1	20	550	1st Class
Sorsogon		1	14	541	2nd Class
Region VI (WESTERN VISAYAS)	6	16	117	4,051	
Aklan		-	17	327	2nd Class
Antique		-	18	590	2nd Class
Capiz		1	16	473	1st Class
Guimaras		-	5	98	4th Class
Iloilo		2	42	1,901	1st Class
Negros Occidental		13	19	662	1st Class
Region VII (CENTRAL VISAYAS)	4	13	119	3,003	
Bohol		1	47	1,109	1st Class
Cebu		9	44	1,203	1st Class
Negros Oriental		6	19	557	1st Class
Siquijor		-	6	134	4th Class
Region VIII (EASTERN VISAYAS)	6	7	136	4,390	
Biliran		-	8	132	4th Class
Eastern Samar		1	22	597	2nd Class
Leyte		3	40	1,641	1st Class
Northern Samar		-	24	569	2nd Class
Southern Leyte		1	18	500	3rd Class
Samar (Western Samar)		2	24	951	1st Class

Table B1.1 (continuation)

REGION	PROV.	CITIES	MUN.	BRGYS	INCOME CLASS
Region IX (ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA)	3	5	67	1,904	
Zamboanga del Norte		2	25	691	1st Class
Zamboanga del Sur		2	26	779	1st Class
Zamboanga Sibugay		-	16	389	3rd Class
City of Isabela		1	-	45	
Region X (NORTHERN MINDANAO)	5	9	84	2,022	
Bukidnon		2	20	464	1st Class
Camiguin		-	5	58	5th Class
Lanao del Norte		1	22	506	2nd Class
Misamis Occidental		3	14	490	2nd Class
Misamis Oriental		3	23	504	1st Class
Region XI (DAVAO REGION)	4	6	43	1,162	
Davao del Norte		3	8	223	1st Class
Davao del Sur		2	14	519	1st Class
Davao Oriental		1	10	183	1st Class
Compostela Valley		-	11	237	1st Class
Region XII (SOCCSKSARGEN)	4	5	45	1,194	
North Cotabato		1	17	543	1st Class
Sarangani		-	7	140	2nd Class
South Cotabato		2	10	225	1st Class
Sultan Kudarat		1	11	249	1st Class
Cotabato City		1	-	37	
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION (NCR)	-	16	1	1,695	
CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE	6	2	75	1,176	
Abra		-	27	303	3rd Class
Apayao		-	7	133	4th Class
Benguet		1	13	269	2nd Class
Ifugao		-	11	175	3rd Class
Kalinga		1	7	152	3rd Class
Mountain Province		-	10	144	4th Class
AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO (ARMM)	6	2	110	2,470	
Basilan		1	9	210	3rd Class
Lanao del Sur		1	39	1,158	1st Class
Maguindanao		-	22	279	1st Class
Sulu		-	18	410	3rd Class
Tawi-tawi		-	11	203	4th Class
Shariff Kabunsuan		-	11	210	
CARAGA	5	6	67	1,310	
Agusan del Norte		2	11	252	3rd Class
Agusan del Sur		1	13	314	1st Class
Surigao del Norte		1	20	335	2nd Class
Surigao del Sur		2	17	309	1st Class
Dinagat Islands		-	7	100	
Region IV-B (MIMAROPA)	5	2	71	1,458	
Marinduque		-	6	218	4th Class
Occidental Mindoro		-	11	162	1st Class
Oriental Mindoro		1	14	426	2nd Class
Palawan		1	23	433	1st Class
Romblon		-	17	219	3rd Class

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

Table B1.2: Demographics and Geopolitical Divisions: Population Size, Density and Growth Rate by Region, Province and Highly Urbanized City: as of May 2000

Region/Province/ Highly Urbanized City	Total Population ¹¹	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Population Density	Annual Growth Rate 1995-2000
PHILIPPINES	76,498,735	15,271,545	5	255	2.36
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	9,932,560	2,132,989	4.62	15,617	1.06
City of Las Piñas	472,780	97,962	4.8	11,392	2.93
City of Manila	1,581,082	333,547	4.7	41,282	-0.97
City of Makati	444,867	98,225	4.5	14,878	-1.8
City of Mandaluyong	278,474	59,682	4.61	10,711	-0.63
City of Marikina	391,170	80,160	4.86	10,056	1.96
City of Muntinlupa	379,310	78,016	4.75	8,122	-1.12
City of Parañaque	449,811	94,109	4.75	11,744	3.03
City of Pasig	505,058	107,835	4.66	38,851	1.5
City of Valenzuela	485,433	106,382	4.52	10,328	2.27
Caloocan City	1,177,604	249,567	4.71	21,104	3.06
Malabon	338,855	74,137	4.54	14,481	-0.54
Navotas	230,403	49,450	4.65	88,617	0.13
Pasay City	354,908	78,180	4.53	25,533	-2.97
Pateros	57,407	12,029	4.75	5,520	0.81
Quezon City	2,173,831	480,624	4.49	13,080	1.92
San Juan	117,680	24,605	4.77	11,315	-1.15
Taguig	467,375	102,723	4.5	13,869	4.45
CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	1,365,220	263,816	5.15	95	1.82
Apayao	97,129	18,165	5.34	24	3.25
Abra	209,491	40,709	5.13	53	1.44
Benguet (excluding Baguio City)	330,129	63,123	5.21	127	1.09
Baguio City	252,386	52,302	4.77	5,161	2.31
Ifugao	161,623	31,346	5.15	64	1.67
Kalinga	174,023	30,450	5.69	57	2.63
Mountain Province	140,439	27,721	5.06	67	1.54
R I - ILOCOS	4,200,478	831,549	5.05	327	2.15
Ilocos Norte	514,241	106,939	4.8	151	1.37
Ilocos Sur	594,206	119,212	4.98	230	1.85
La Union	657,945	127,579	5.15	441	2.09
Pangasinan	2,434,086	477,819	5.09	453	2.41
R II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	2,813,159	554,004	5.07	105	2.25
Batanes	16,467	3,489	4.71	79	3.25
Cagayan	993,580	190,604	5.2	110	2.26
Isabela	1,287,575	254,928	5.05	121	2.25
Nueva Vizcaya	366,962	74,402	4.92	94	1.97
Quirino	148,575	30,581	4.86	49	2.71
R III - CENTRAL LUZON	8,030,945	1,632,047	4.91	441	3.2
Bataan	557,659	113,674	4.9	406	2.74
Bulacan	2,234,088	463,886	4.81	851	4.93
Nueva Ecija	1,659,883	340,158	4.87	314	2.11
Pampanga (excluding Angeles City)	1,618,759	308,445	5.24	763	3.13
Angeles City	263,971	55,769	4.72	4,378	2.61
Tarlac	1,068,783	215,395	4.96	350	2.65
Zambales (excluding Olongapo City)	433,542	91,613	4.72	120	2.32
Olongapo City	194,260	43,107	4.49	1,881	1.68

Table B1.2 (continuation)

Region/Province/ Highly Urbanized City	Total Population ¹	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Population Density	Annual Growth Rate 1995-2000
R IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG	11,793,655	2,410,972	4.88	251	3.72
Aurora	173,797	35,024	4.96	54	1.84
Batangas	1,905,348	374,767	5.1	602	3.02
Cavite	2,063,161	428,879	4.78	1,602	5.45
Laguna	1,965,872	417,886	4.69	1,117	4.08
Marinduque	217,392	43,921	4.95	227	1.81
Occidental Mindoro	380,250	76,840	4.93	65	2.45
Oriental Mindoro	681,818	134,453	5.07	156	2.46
Palawan	755,412	150,983	4.98	51	3.6
Quezon	1,679,030	339,923	4.93	193	1.9
Rizal	1,707,218	356,578	4.77	1,304	5.79
Romblon	264,357	53,720	4.92	195	1.67
R V - BICOL	4,674,855	891,541	5.24	265	1.68
Albay	1,090,907	208,640	5.22	427	1.77
Camarines Norte	458,840	89,574	5.12	217	0.94
Camarines Sur	1,551,549	288,172	5.37	295	1.72
Catanduanes	215,356	41,019	5.25	142	1.33
Masbate	707,668	138,945	5.09	175	1.71
Sorsogon	650,535	125,191	5.19	304	2.04
R VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	6,208,733	1,211,647	5.12	307	1.56
Aklan	451,314	88,213	5.11	248	2.05
Antique	471,088	92,941	5.06	187	1.89
Capiz	654,156	128,554	5.08	248	1
Guimaras	141,450	27,465	5.14	234	2.43
Iloilo (excluding Iloilo City)	1,559,182	298,593	5.22	334	2.1
Iloilo City	365,820	72,218	5.04	6,533	1.93
Negros Occidental (excluding Bacolod City)	2,136,647	416,222	5.13	275	1.08
Bacolod City	429,076	87,441	4.89	2,749	1.39
R VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	5,701,064	1,129,317	5.03	381	2.79
Bohol	1,137,268	209,588	5.41	276	2.92
Cebu (excluding Cebu City & Mandaue City)	2,377,588	473,559	5	496	3.07
Cebu City	718,821	147,600	4.84	2,562	1.77
Mandaue City	259,728	54,882	4.72	22,199	6.36
Negros Oriental	1,130,088	226,337	4.97	208	2.03
Siquijor	81,598	17,351	4.7	238	2.19
R VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	3,610,355	715,025	5.04	173	1.51
Biliran	140,274	27,907	5.02	253	1.28
Eastern Samar	375,822	73,032	5.14	87	0.79
Leyte	1,592,336	322,527	4.92	279	1.13
Northern Samar	500,639	94,410	5.3	143	2.11
Samar (Western Samar)	641,124	124,246	5.15	115	1.82
Southern Leyte	360,160	72,894	4.94	208	2.73
R IX - WESTERN MINDANAO	3,091,208	595,728	5.18	193	2.18
Basilan	332,828	61,546	5.4	251	2.58
Zamboanga del Norte	823,130	161,512	5.09	124	1.42
Zamboanga del Sur (excluding Zamboanga City)	1,333,456	255,621	5.21	176	1.97
Zamboanga City	601,794	117,152	5.12	1,298	3.56

Table B1.2 (continuation)

Region/Province/ Highly Urbanized City	Total Population ^{1/}	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Population Density	Annual Growth Rate 1995-2000
R X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	2,747,585	542,075	5.06	196	2.19
Bukidnon	1,060,265	201,753	5.25	128	2.6
Camiguin	74,232	14,826	5	323	1.88
Misamis Occidental	486,723	99,901	4.86	251	1.27
Misamis Oriental (excluding Cagayan de Oro City)	664,338	132,042	5.03	208	2.67
Cagayan de Oro City	461,877	93,525	4.91	1,239	1.63
R XI - SOUTHERN MINDANAO	5,189,335	1,066,199	4.86	263	2.6
Compostela Valley	580,244	120,766	4.8	140	2.37
Davao del Norte (Davao)	743,811	150,844	4.92	186	2.22
Davao del Sur (excluding Davao City)	758,801	157,054	4.83	147	2.47
Davao City	1,147,116	240,057	4.77	947	2.83
Davao Oriental	446,191	86,569	5.15	86	1.64
Sarangani	410,622	82,896	4.95	124	2.43
South Cotabato (excluding Gen. Santos City)	690,728	141,418	4.88	181	2.3
Gen. Santos City	411,822	86,595	4.74	1,026	5.05
R XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO	2,598,210	501,915	5.16	179	2.08
Cotabato (North Cotabato)	958,643	188,581	5.08	146	2.29
Cotabato City	163,849	31,227	5.17	1,142	2.38
Lanao del Norte (excluding Iligan City)	473,062	90,092	5.25	196	1.53
Iligan City	285,061	57,179	4.97	423	0.93
Marawi City	131,090	20,375	6.37	5,800	2.96
Sultan Kudarat	586,505	114,461	5.12	124	2.52
AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	2,412,159	393,269	6.13	211	3.86
Lanao del Sur	669,072	97,104	6.91	174	3.42
Maguindanao	801,102	143,669	5.57	163	4.16
Sulu	619,668	98,151	6.31	387	3.15
Tawi-Tawi	322,317	54,345	5.93	296	5.53
CARAGA	2,095,367	393,362	5.32	111	1.63
Agusan del Norte (excluding Butuan City)	285,570	52,779	5.4	138	1.42
Butuan City	267,279	50,273	5.3	776	1.7
Agusan del Sur	559,294	103,637	5.39	61	1.79
Surigao del Norte	481,416	92,645	5.19	176	1.84
Surigao del Sur	501,808	94,028	5.33	110	1.35
FILIPINOS in Phil. Embassies, Consulates and Missions Abroad			2,851		

Notes: 1/ In 2000, population of disputed areas was reported in the next higher geographic level. For example, the population of Barangay A claimed by both Municipality A and Municipality B will be reflected in the province.

Source: National Statistics Office (NSO)

Table B2.1: Table Health Indicators: Number of BHS and selected health workers in LGU, 2006

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
PHILIPPINES	85,822,854	41,793	16,191	2,955	1,930	16,857	601	3,429	1,700
NCR	11,394,158	1,697	20	650	683	1,065	86	261	4,005
Malabon	16,250	3,950		33	39	52	3	6	265
Navotas	424,313	21	-	14	11	39	3	9	132
Pateros	267,778	14	-	4	5	19	1	2	14
San Juan	56,038	10	-	9	11	14	4	10	130
Taguig	104,708	21	9	16	17	61	7	11	600
Caloocan City	486,323	33	-	32	25	40	4	16	300
Las Pinas City	423,694	201	-	32	31	61	4	15	131
Makati City	462,560	16	-	51	66	78	11	13	15
Mandaluyong City	296,663	27	-	31	42	69	6	12	103
Manila City	649,355	18	-	170	177	102	4	65	240
Marikina City	1,429,111	897	-	19	17	45	7	12	110
Muntinlupa City	656,464	9	-	24	29	60	5	11	276
Paranaque City	518,297	16	-	21	31	41	6	2	200
Pasay City	747,048	20	-	24	25	54	3	11	250
Pasig City	2,272,010	144	3	45	42	92	8	23	702
Quezon City	1,379,141	188	-	98	86	165	4	33	290
Valenzuela City	595,258	30	-	27	29	73	6	10	247
CAR	1,591,963	1,186	564	83	151	599	5	106	5,502
Abra	225,984	303	79	13	30	98	0	27	1,476
Apayao	103,567	134	57	7	9	52	0	11	483
Benguet	380,348	140	145	14	24	131	2	14	1,093
Ifugao	187,943	185	93	11	19	108	2	11	659
Kalinga	189,457	152	98	11	22	100	0	15	765
Mt. Province	157,160	144	92	12	20	93	0	12	956
Baguio City	347,504	128	-	15	27	17	1	16	70
REGION 1	4,562,030	3,265	978	154	232	1,019	11	436	20,125
Ilocos Norte	455,704	477	112	20	23	106	0	28	2,799
Ilocos Sur	527,442	687	159	36	34	176	2	34	3,049
La Union	609,700	517	167	20	34	172	0	51	3,665
Pangasinan	2,134,297	1,174	394	53	96	409	6	285	7,676
Alaminos City	80,794	39	12	3	2	11	1	4	249
Candon City	52,376	42	15	2	4	11	0	2	205
Dagupan City	147,023	31	16	4	2	13	0	5	300
Laoag City	104,181	80	15	3	13	29	1	8	321
San Carlos City	162,209	86	34	6	3	34	1	4	1,021
San Fernando City	115,494	59	27	3	16	31	0	10	340
Urdaneta City	125,989	34	16	2	3	16	0	3	250
Vigan City	46,821	39	11	2	2	11	0	2	250
REGION 2	3,121,351	2,242	939	95	176	816	7	262	6,186
Batanes	934,879	771	216	30	50	233	0	49	0
Cagayan	1,198,636	953	439	36	82	332	6	31	2,978
Isabela	421,073	275	154	17	23	126	0	15	2,000
Nueva Vizcaya	174,337	122	48	6	7	53	0	6	721
Quirino	126,164	35	23	1	4	28	0	150	8
Tuguegarao City	127,361	37	37	3	5	19	0	2	261
Cauayan City	138,901	49	22	2	5	25	1	9	218

Table B2.1 (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
REGION 3	8,793,618	3,057	1,866	284	384	1,630	40	242	14,331
Aurora	207,638	151	78	6	10	62	0	6	1,133
Bataan	537,430	212	219	23	33	208	6	21	771
Bulacan	1,758,259	459	447	62	57	387	9	40	2,446
Nueva Ecija	1,240,850	644	149	43	48	150	8	40	1,569
Pampanga	1,519,670	422	365	41	37	236	6	23	2,650
Tarlac	861,345	436	148	24	40	169	0	27	1,543
Zambales	486,287	230	169	14	25	107	1	15	1,811
Angeles City	275,078	33	27	9	9	32	2	13	40
Balanga City	75,558	25	22	3	3	25	1	5	51
Cabanatuan City	249,143	89	20	6	22	21	0	6	215
Gapan City	87,577	23	23	4	4	16	0	4	89
Malolos City	172,812	51	36	6	11	32	1	6	241
Munoz City	68,675	37	11	4	7	11	1	2	120
Olongapo City	188,734	17	3	9	12	22	0	4	71
Palayan City	39,975	20	6	3	10	8	1	1	29
San Fernando City	259,679	35	39	6	11	37	1	10	256
San Jose City	120,862	38	18	4	9	19	0	5	200
San Jose Del Monte City	365,464	59	60	6	10	49	3	6	600
Tarlac City	278,582	76	26	11	26	39	0	8	496
REGION 4A	10,475,286	3,966	2,112	247	459	1,802	38	332	18,472
Batangas	1,338,503	850	378	42	66	283	1	67	5,126
Cavite	2,031,192	642	469	35	91	312	6	49	1,823
Laguna	1,491,419	522	241	47	92	254	7	44	1,505
Quezon	1,634,392	1,220	380	33	63	379	5	78	6,014
Rizal	1,425,174	173	226	43	43	220	9	27	2,095
Antipolo City	829,275	16	33	4	4	33	0	4	166
Batangas City	251,586	107	83	8	14	53	3	8	237
Calamba City	315,960	54	50	3	9	51	2	5	399
Cavite City	87,570	84	-	4	6	17	0	6	75
Lipa City	210,418	72	28	7	12	54	1	9	294
Lucena City	239,058	33	50	5	20	48	2	9	103
San Pablo City	225,973	80	66	9	21	35	0	12	91
				2	3	24	1	8	264
Tanauan City	216,681	18	17	2	4	23	1	2	200
Tagaytay City	117,944	48	44	1	4	8	0	1	45
Trece Martires City	35,139	34	34	2	7	8	0	3	35
REGION 4B	2,521,970	1,456	686	83	124	527	10	104	10,109
Marinduque	219,099	218	43	7	12	46	1	11	1,209
Mindoro Occidental	417,381	162	128	12	13	87	3	18	2,132
Mindoro Oriental	625,321	364	118	16	24	85	2	19	2,694
Palawan	668,040	365	200	22	39	186	0	24	2,075
Romblon	279,035	219	131	17	17	76	0	18	1,287
Calapan City	189,103	66	50	4	3	19	1	3	477
Puerto Prinsesa City	123,991	62	16	5	16	28	3	11	235

Table B2.1 (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
REGION 5	5,245,066	3,471	1,115	179	271	1,072	27	184	15,023
Albay	1,045,530	650	194	58	56	204	10	29	3,000
Camarines Norte	576,646	282	105	16	18	94	3	16	927
Camarines Sur	1,536,560	1,000	287	49	67	306	1	57	3,273
Catanduanes	250,833	315	60	11	29	58	4	16	1,720
Masbate	723,334	550	215	20	40	207	4	29	2,643
Sorsogon	670,194	541	191	18	45	141	3	20	2,605
Iriga City	90,455	36	11	2	6	11	0	3	193
Legaspi City	188,683	70	25	3	7	22	2	7	494
Naga City	162,831	27	27	2	3	29	0	7	168
REGION 6	7,001,978	4,050	1,604	263	485	1,689	31	307	23,996
Aklan	495,879	327	134	19	25	132	0	30	2,548
Antique	521,159	590	148	18	30	165	4	24	1,112
Capiz	593,878	426	179	19	24	163	3	26	3,992
Guimaras	153,100	98	80	5	5	47	0	6	725
Iloilo	1,635,350	1,670	391	47	67	395	1	101	7,314
Negros Occidental	994,316	340	273	19	36	305	7	24	2,485
Bacolod City	529,559	61	30	20	28	26	1	17	296
Bago City	170,161	24	37	9	21	49	1	3	197
Cadiz City	132,122	22	23	19	36	29	3	6	375
Escalante City	97,882	21	21	3	7	21	1	1	462
Hi Mamaylan City	96,132	19	19	2	4	21	1	4	152
Iloilo City	416,649	180	54	25	57	51	2	22	296
Kabankalan City	180,324	32	39	2	8	50	0	2	489
La Carlota City	63,010	14	17	3	4	15	1	2	192
Passi City	69,354	51	35	5	10	36	1	4	415
Roxas City	160,316	47	20	10	11	15	0	11	1,153
Sagay City	149,623	24	24	3	13	42	0	3	528
San Carlos City	111,375	18	21	16	60	36	2	7	500
Silay City	165,687	16	19	8	13	19	2	6	89
Sipalay City	82,364	17	14	4	9	32	0	2	230
Talisay City	82,762	27	8	5	9	21	1	4	196
Victorias City	100,976	26	18	2	8	19	0	2	250
REGION 7	6,182,821	3,081	1,381	215	305	1,495	14	287	18,235
Bohol	1,109,016	1,094	332	54	67	376	6	75	6,974
Cebu	1,908,249	1,146	501	53	72	477	0	72	5,587
Negros Oriental	811,452	324	188	22	29	261	1	25	2,536
Siquijor	88,120	134	32	6	6	36	0	9	654
Bais City	72,411	35	20	2	4	20	1	4	195
Bayawan City	113,282	28	30	3	5	32	1	5	522
Canlaon City	50,745	12	24	1	3	11	1	2	79
Danao City	818,900	80	81	37	54	96	0	51	375
Cebu City	99,931	42	15	3	3	16	0	3	108
Dumaguete City	121,368	30	23	4	5	23	1	8	67
Lapu-Lapu City	252,428	30	39	6	16	25	1	6	227
Mandawe City	236,444	27	27	7	19	40	1	4	90
Tagbilaran City	98,326	15	17	4	9	17	1	6	156
Talisay City	168,981	22	17	4	6	22	0	3	391
Tanjay City	72,323	24	18	2	4	29	0	2	228
Toledo City	160,845	38	17	7	3	14	0	12	46

Table B2.1 (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nutritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
REGION 8	4,219,261	4,363	813	152	208	880	5	215	16,542
Biliran	167,050	132	35	8	9	42	0	6	1,063
Eastern Samar	437,540	597	103	23	26	131	0	29	2,616
Northern Leyte	1,484,585	1,366	255	42	61	277	0	48	4,948
Northern Samar	553,609	569	123	22	22	131	1	37	2,169
Southern Leyte	319,296	430	84	18	24	97	1	24	1,767
Western Samar	571,528	794	92	18	33	115	1	44	2,947
Calbayog City	163,639	157	17	6	12	20	1	5	235
Ormoc City	79,460	70	20	2	3	25	0	2	255
Tacloban City	191,129	110	69	7	10	24	1	11	192
Maasin City	251,425	138	15	6	8	18	0	9	350
REGION 9	3,325,682	1,904	642	94	167	541	3	125	7,020
Zamboanga Del Norte	787,171	620	196	22	32	195	1	26	1,743
Zamboanga Del Sur	787,500	627	163	21	49	159	1	28	2,816
Zamboanga Sibugay	572,343	389	110	16	24	0	0	17	1,114
Dapitan City	76,668	50	18	3	6	15	0	2	260
Dipolog City	120,602	21	26	3	7	24	0	5	87
Isabela City	84,833	45	19	3	6	19	0	4	152
Pagadian City	176,835	54	27	6	5	30	0	7	280
Zamboanga City	719,730	98	83	20	38	99	1	36	568
REGION 10	4,053,020	2,022	949	116	203	956	13	154	13,333
Bukidnon	78,788	58	12	20	32	258	2	21	3,717
Cagayan De Oro	593,421	80	53	5	4	16	3	5	435
Camiguin	546,447	464	114	14	42	73	3	23	510
Lanao Del Norte	918,392	387	279	13	30	126	0	20	1,088
Misamis Occidental	290,686	337	66	12	18	80	0	16	1,845
Misamis Oriental	577,472	343	177	25	29	182	0	25	2,872
Gingoog City	92,591	79	51	4	9	52	2	5	350
Iligan City	373,311	44	48	6	8	21	1	15	139
Malaybalay City	171,434	46	40	5	12	46	0	2	414
Ozamis City	64,895	47	14	3	3	14	1	5	440
Oroquieta City	124,248	51	53	5	10	20	0	10	590
Tangub City	51,344	55	12	1	1	14	0	3	411
Valencia City	169,991	31	30	3	5	54	1	4	522
REGION 11	4,164,728	1,158	656	69	110	859	277	85	7,991
Compostela Valley	688,838	235	119	12	19	154	0	15	1,998
Davao Del Norte	890,148	223	105	13	16	167	0	13	0
Davao Oriental	490,797	183	169	11	16	170	0	14	2,072
Davao Del Sur	772,323	337	149	15	32	276	0	25	2,770
Davao City	1,322,622	180	114	18	27	92	277	18	1,151
REGION 12	3,848,885	1,173	911	108	186	817	17	88	6,698
North Cotabato	1,112,153	523	290	17	37	285	3	21	2,155
Sarangani	821,449	198	206	20	39	90	4	13	765
South Cotabato	678,655	249	198	21	32	202	2	23	1,814
Sultan Kudarat	516,719	140	140	37	64	171	6	11	1,467
Cotabato City	184,162	37	43	4	7	44	0	9	97
Gen. Santos City	535,747	26	34	9	7	25	2	11	400

Table B2.1 (continuation)

PROVINCE/ CITY CODE	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	Number of Health Workers in LGU					
				Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Nuritionist	Engr's/ Sanitary	Active BHW's
ARMM	2,817,783	2,390	408	78	114	459	5	122	2,754
Basilan	275,391	210	58	5	28	70	1	16	200
Lanao Del Sur	702,302	1,068	88	35	25	104	1	41	655
Maguindanao	835,732	403	163	18	24	163	1	23	1,107
Sulu	579,294	410	53	12	20	64	1	31	396
Tawi-Tawi	285,397	203	41	4	13	49	1	8	346
Marawi City	139,667	96	5	4	4	9	0	3	50
CARAGA	2,503,254	1,312	547	85	116	631	12	119	10,575
Agusan Del Norte	322,791	167	89	12	25	100	1	14	1,391
Agusan Del Sur	767,697	314	127	14	22	138	7	19	2,285
Surigao Del Norte	399,130	381	82	23	21	135	1	33	3,255
Surigao Del Sur	446,614	286	162	21	26	144	2	31	2,307
Bislig City	125,966	24	37	4	4	40	0	5	473
Butuan City	307,764	86	29	6	10	51	0	11	451
Surigao City	133,292	54	21	5	8	23	1	6	413

BGY - Barangay (Village)

BHS - Barangay Health Station

BHW - Barangay Health Workers

Source: Department of Health_FHSIS 2006

Table B2.2: Health Indicators: Number of Licensed Hospitals and Bed Capacity, 2005

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
Philippines	702	42,559	1,136	43,397	1,838	85,956
Ilocos	39	2,030	85	2,053	124	4,083
Ilocos Norte	6	300	5	77	11	377
Laoag City	2	115	4	63	6	178
Ilocos Sur	8	315	8	156	16	471
Candon City	0	0	5	99	5	99
Vigan City	0	0	10	175	10	175
La Union	6	215	5	69	11	284
San Fernando City	1	200	3	236	4	436
Pangasinan	13	385	25	385	38	770
Dagupan City	1	300	11	490	12	790
San Carlos City	1	150	5	163	6	313
Urdueta City	1	50	4	140	5	190
Cagayan Valley	35	1,649	37	835	72	2,484
Cagayan	11	290	10	179	21	469
Tuguegarao City	2	431	3	119	5	550
Isabela	11	338	10	117	21	455
Santiago City	1	50	5	184	6	234
Cauayan City	1	75	7	142	8	217
Nueva Vizcaya	5	305	2	94	7	399
Quirino	4	160	0	0	4	160
Central Luzon	58	3,628	144	4,348	202	7,976
Aurora	4	75	0	0	4	75
Bataan	4	135	3	30	7	165
Balanga City	1	200	4	188	5	388
Bulacan	9	410	49	1,066	58	1,476
Malolos City	1	200	11	179	12	379
Nueva Ecija	10	433	7	122	17	555
Cabanatuan City	2	576	3	313	5	889
Palayan City	1	4	0	0	1	4
San Jose City	1	50	1	35	2	85
Pampanga	11	360	18	491	29	851
Angeles City	1	120	12	663	13	783
San Fernando City	2	275	9	452	11	727
Tarlac	5	390	12	173	17	563
Tarlac City	0	0	5	450	5	450
Zambales	5	245	1	3	6	248
Olongapo City	1	155	7	145	8	300
Southern Tagalog	66	2,794	172	5,592	238	8,386
Batangas	11	330	31	719	42	1,049
Lipa City	2	145	8	228	10	373
Batangas City	1	200	4	309	5	509
Tanauan City	1	25	5	193	6	218
Cavite	6	60	38	1,237	44	1,297
Tagaytay City	1	12	0	0	1	12
Trece Martirez City	1	250	2	47	3	297
Cavite City	3	160	3	61	6	221
Laguna	12	545	18	643	30	1,188
Calamba City	0	0	8	352	8	352
San Pablo City	1	100	6	325	7	425
Quezon	15	405	16	485	31	890
Lucena City	2	225	5	346	7	571
Rizal	8	317	21	452	29	769
Antipolo City	2	20	7	195	9	215

Table B2.2 (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
Calabarzon	34	1,553	23	361	57	1,914
Marinduque	3	135	0	0	3	135
Occidental Mindoro	8	228	4	47	12	275
Oriental Mindoro	6	75	5	61	11	136
Calapan City	1	100	6	113	7	213
Palawan	7	715	5	60	12	775
Puerto Princesa City	2	70	3	80	5	150
Romblon	7	230	0	0	7	230
Chd- Bicol	0	0	0	0	0	0
Albay	6	120	14	197	20	317
Mimaropa	50	2,411	74	1,800	124	4,211
Legaspi City	1	250	7	354	8	604
Ligao City	1	25	2	39	3	64
Tabaco City	1	50	8	168	9	218
Camarines Norte	3	140	9	234	12	374
Camarines Sur	10	635	7	113	17	748
Iriga City	1	10	3	125	4	135
Naga City	2	466	6	315	8	781
Catanduanes	7	235	3	54	10	289
Masbate	9	230	2	20	11	250
Masbate City	0	0	7	70	7	70
Sorsogon	9	250	6	111	15	361
Western Visayas	60	3,095	29	2,199	89	5,294
Aklan	7	195	4	115	11	310
Antique	9	235	2	35	11	270
Capiz	5	175	0	0	5	175
Roxas City	1	100	4	253	5	353
Guimaras	2	40	0	0	2	40
Iloilo	13	755	2	59	15	814
Iloilo City	4	660	4	850	8	1,510
Passi City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Negros Occidental	8	240	1	10	9	250
Bago City	1	10	0	0	1	10
Bacolod City	1	400	8	778	9	1,178
Kabankalan City	3	60	1	30	4	90
Cadiz City	1	25	0	0	1	25
La Carlota City	1	25	0	0	1	25
San Carlos City	1	50	1	50	2	100
Sagay City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Silay City	1	75	1	2	2	77
Victorias City			1	17	1	17

Table B2.2 (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
Central Visayas	60	3,250	48	3,435	108	6,685
Bohol	14	325	11	325	25	650
Tagbilaran City	1	200	7	390	8	590
Cebu	16	345	11	189	27	534
Cebu City	6	1,045	11	2,070	17	3,115
Danao City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Lapu-Lapu City	2	100	3	126	5	226
Mandaue City	2	525	3	190	5	715
Toledo City	1	25	0	0	1	25
Danao City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Talisay City	1	10	0	0	1	10
Negros Oriental	9	165	0	0	9	165
Bais City	1	50	0	0	1	50
Bayawan City	2	60	0	0	2	60
Canlaon City	1	10	0	0	1	10
Dumaguete City	1	250	2	185	3	435
Siquijor	2	115	0	0	2	115
Eastern Visayas	48	2,040	27	728	75	2,768
Leyte	13	540	4	51	17	591
Ormoc City	1	125	3	114	4	239
Tacloban City	2	275	5	341	7	616
Biliran	1	25	0	0	1	25
South Leyte	6	155	3	70	9	225
Maasin City	1	100	0	0	1	100
East Samar	12	285	7	84	19	369
North Samar	8	325	1	15	9	340
Samar	3	135	1	3	4	138
Calbayog City	1	75	2	40	3	115
Catbalogan	0	0	1	10	1	10
Zamboanga Peninsula	29	1,279	42	1,043	71	2,322
Basilan- Isabela City	1	25	3	110	4	135
Zamboanga Del Norte	8	215	1	10	9	225
Dapitan City	1	75	0	0	1	75
Dipolog City	1	100	3	132	4	232
Zamboanga Del Sur	5	205	9	118	14	323
Zamboanga Sibugay*	4	70	11	138	15	208
Pagadian City	2	65	7	115	9	180
Zamboanga City	6	404	8	420	14	824
Jolo	1	120	0	0	1	120
Northern Mindanao	34	1,775	71	2,539	105	4,314
Bukidnon	7	115	13	343	20	458
Malaybalay City	1	100	4	140	5	240
Valencia City	0	0	6	168	6	168
Camiguin	2	125	0	0	2	125
Misamis Occidental	3	75	10	144	13	219
Ozamis City	2	200	5	284	7	484
Oroquieta City	1	100	4	98	5	198
Tangub City	1	50	2	48	3	98
Misamis Oriental	7	115	2	56	9	171
Cagayan De Oro City	3	500	10	618	13	1,118
Guingoog City	1	50	2	55	3	105
Lanao Del Norte **	4	195	7	155	11	350
Iligan City**	1	75	6	430	7	505
Marawi City** (Lanao Sur)	1	75	0	0	1	75

Table B2.2 (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
Davao	16	1,053	95	3,166	111	4,219
Compostela Valley	3	60	7	140	10	200
Davao Del Norte	2	50	9	140	11	190
Panabo City	0	0	6	242	6	242
Tagum City	1	200	5	300	6	500
Davao Oriental	4	145	3	93	7	238
Davao Del Sur	2	50	27	517	29	567
Digos City	1	100	9	401	10	501
Davao City	3	448	29	1,333	32	1,781
Central Mindanao	25	1,165	83	2,341	108	3,506
Cotabato City	2	390	4	169	6	559
North Cotabato	6	150	20	353	26	503
Kidapawan City	1	100	7	308	8	408
Sultan Kudarat	5	110	14	365	19	475
Tacurong City	0	0	9	183	9	183
South Cotabato***	5	155	12	264	17	419
Koronadal City	1	100	3	150	4	250
Gen. Santos City	1	100	13	543	14	643
Saranggani***	4	60	1	6	5	66
National Capital	59	11,836	157	11,830	216	23,666
Batanes	2	75	0	0	2	75
Manila	9	3,734	20	3,343	29	7,077
Caloocan City	4	507	13	494	17	1,001
Quezon City	16	4,218	43	3,393	59	7,611
Las Piñas City	2	62	9	449	11	511
Makati City	4	536	6	715	10	1,251
Mandaluyong City	1	150	6	266	7	416
Marikina City	1	150	11	238	12	388
Malabon	2	28	1	15	3	43
Valenzuela City	2	120	8	256	10	376
Muntinlupa City	6	1,219	10	715	16	1,934
Parañaque City	1	50	7	343	8	393
Pasay City	3	275	2	380	5	655
Pasig City	2	400	13	759	15	1,159
San Juan	2	162	2	366	4	528
Taguig	2	150	6	98	8	248
Cordillera	37	1,451	20	440	57	1,891
Abra	5	155	5	85	10	240
Benguet	6	168	3	111	9	279
Baguio City	2	400	5	157	7	557
Ifugao	7	200	1	5	8	205
Apayao	7	160	1	5	8	165
Kalinga	4	125	4	67	8	192
Mt. Province	6	243	1	10	7	253

Table B2.2 (continuation)

Province/City	Number	Bed Capacity	Number	Bed capacity	Number	Bed capacity
ARMM	20	560	7	106	27	666
Basilan	1	25	1	21	2	46
Lanao Del Sur	5	95	3	33	8	128
Maguindanao	6	170	2	40	8	210
Sulu ****	6	195	0	0	6	195
Tawi-Tawi	2	75	1	12	3	87
CARAGA	32	990	22	581	54	1,571
Agusan Del Norte	5	85	3	45	8	130
Butuan City	1	100	4	260	5	360
Agusan Del Sur	6	200	5	56	11	256
Surigao Del Norte	10	200	0	0	10	200
Surigao City	1	150	4	105	5	255
Surigao Del Sur	8	230	3	30	11	260
Bislig City	1	25	3	85	4	110

Notes:

Provincial data excludes cities

Source: Department of Health

Table B.3: Health Indicators: Livebirths by Attendance by Health Region, Province and City by Province, 2006

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/ Unknown
PHILIPPINES	1,770,735	29.4	1.2	39.8	25	3.2	1.5
NCR	219,722	57.8	2.1	31.3	6	2.5	0.2
Malabon	3,944	15	12	50.3	21.5	0	1.2
Navotas	3,328	11.8	3.6	59	21	3.6	1.1
Pateros	696	8.5	0	90.4	1.1	0	0
San Juan	1,184	62	0.4	35.8	0.4	1.1	0.3
Taguig	8,348	12.3	3.2	67	11.2	5.2	1
Caloocan City	25,308	36.8	11.1	41.5	10.6	0	0
Las Pinas City	7,319	40.9	0.5	37.4	21	0	0.2
Makati City	11,631	73.7	0.5	19.5	6.4	0	0
Mandaluyong City	5,338	65.5	1.5	28.8	0	0	4.2
Manila City	66,184	84.4	0.01	14.8	0.9	0	0
Marikina City	9,301	58.8	0.2	36.6	4.3	0	0
Muntinlupa City	8,685	47.4	2.4	34.7	15.4	0	0.1
Paranaque City	7,579	40.3	1.4	38.7	0.7	18.7	0.3
Pasay City	6,241	84.6	0.1	9.4	0	5.9	0.03
Pasig City	7,937	42.5	0.2	46.9	6.2	4	0.3
Quezon City	37,887	50.1	0.8	35.6	5.9	7.6	0
Valenzuela City	8,496	43.3	0.5	48.2	8.1	0	0
CAR	30,053	50.8	2.4	26	13.6	1.9	5.4
Abra	4,038	41.9	5.6	35.7	14	0.02	2.7
Apayao	1,959	23.8	0.7	36	35.8	0.6	3.1
Benguet	7,189	52	2	25.6	7.9	4.1	8.5
Ifugao	4,142	37.8	2.5	27.5	22.5	1.4	8.3
Kalinga	3,717	19.2	4.4	49	20.3	3.4	3.7
Mt. Province	2,964	39.3	2	27.4	19.1	2.8	9.5
Baguio City	6,044	98	0.1	0.7	0	0	1.2
Region 1	92,845	27.3	0.5	63.2	8.2	0.4	0.4
Ilocos Norte	7,390	42	0.2	54.9	2.6	0.3	0.04
Ilocos Sur	9,583	26.6	0.4	61.2	10.2	0.4	1.2
La Union	12,347	48.7	0.05	40.5	10.1	0.4	0.2
Pangasinan	43,525	14.9	0.9	75.1	8.6	0.5	0.02
Alaminos City	1,967	30.8	0.6	66	2.6	0	0
Candon City	1,076	30.9	0.7	54.8	12.7	0.1	0.7
Dagupan City	3,451	47.7	0.1	36.8	15	0.3	0
Laoag City	3,161	24.8	0	73.4	1.8	0	0
San Carlos City	3,604	31.2	0	53.1	15.8	0	0
San Fernando City	3,609	37.5	0.9	60.8	0.7	0	0
Urdaneta City	2,152	39.5	0.4	44.6	5.2	0.7	9.7
Vigan City	980	47.6	0	51.8	0.6	0	0
Region 2	63,046	20.5	1	55.6	20.6	2.2	0.1
Batanes	316	54.1	1.3	44.3	0	0	0.3
Cagayan	17,436	20.2	1.2	49.7	26.9	1.9	0.1
Isabela	25,603	18.7	1.2	59.4	19	1.7	0.02
Nueva Vizcaya	8,879	24.1	0.9	50.4	19.1	5.6	0
Quirino	3,750	15.5	0.6	42.6	36.7	3.3	1.3
Cauayan City	1,863	28.7	0	60.6	10.6	0.1	0
Santiago City	3,037	7.9	0.03	89.8	1.8	0.5	0
Tuguegarao City	2,478	43.8	0.1	50	6	0.1	0

Table B.3 (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/Unknown
Region 3	191,973	36.2	1	50.5	8.7	1.5	2.1
Aurora	4,462	17.3	0.3	16.9	63.6	1.5	0.4
Bataan	9,922	42.9	0	51.5	2.6	2.9	0.04
Bulacan	46,040	23.6	0.3	67.3	5.4	1.5	1.9
Nueva ecija	19,085	17.7	0.9	70.7	8.8	0.6	1.3
Pampanga	21,809	56.1	0.2	39	2.7	1.9	0.06
Tarlac	17,343	19.4	4.1	64.2	11.4	0.3	0.6
Zambales	8,670	32.4	1.3	42.1	17.7	6.3	0.2
Angeles City	10,670	38.5	1.2	48.8	10.4	1.1	0
Balanga City	5,224	88.9	0.04	10.3	0.8	0	0
Cabanatuan City	5,620	70.7	1.3	15	4.4	2.3	6.4
Gapan City	2,084	23.7	0.1	37.6	0.2	1.3	37
Malolos City	3,115	6	0.03	35.5	1.7	2.9	53.9
Munoz City	1,124	15.7	0	73.8	9.3	1.2	0
Olongapo City	4,916	49.8	0.5	34.9	14.3	0.4	0
Palayan City	429	33.6	0.7	26.6	33.1	6.1	0
San Fernando City	4,577	73.6	0	17.1	9.3	0	0
San Jose City	2,737	46.9	8.5	30.7	3.9	10	0
San Jose del Monte City	15,353	40.4	0.01	49	10.6	0.03	0.1
Tarlac City	8,793	53.3	3.4	35	8.3	0	0
Region 4A	234,467	29.5	1	44.8	20.7	2.9	1.1
Batangas	33,642	26.7	0.1	55.6	15.6	4	0.01
Cavite	52,378	31.3	0.8	48.7	14.3	3.4	1.5
Laguna	29,568	19.3	1.5	59.2	16	3.8	0.2
Quezon	36,415	21	1	29	42	3	4
Rizal	25,780	14.6	0.4	64.1	19.1	1.8	0.03
Antipolo City	15,310	46.8	1.6	28.6	14.8	8.3	0
Batangas City	6,230	49.6	0.2	23.7	24.5	1.9	0.02
Calamba City	5,883	45.7	0	34	20.4	0	0
Cavite City	1,946	73.5	0.8	16.4	9.3	0	0
Lipa City	5,393	38.5	0	23.5	37.8	0.3	0
Lucena City	3,688	49.2	0.8	10.8	36.5	0.2	2.5
San Pablo City	7,663	60.7	9.2	18.3	11.8	0	0
Sta. Rosa City	4,835	36.3	0.1	55.4	4.4	0	3.7
Tanauan City	2,485	33.2	0	39.3	25	2.5	0
Tagaytay City	1,191	28.1	0	46.9	15.4	9.7	0
Trece Martires City	2,060	41.9	0	36.5	18.4	1.1	2.2
Region 4B	51,869	15.5	1	30	44.9	8.2	0.4
Marinduque	4,453	13.8	0.5	37.3	47	1.4	0.02
Mindoro Occidental	8,867	14.3	0.3	30	52	2.6	0.8
Mindoro Oriental	12,377	10.5	1.7	36.2	46	5.6	0.1
Palawan	15,163	7.6	1.2	27	45.2	18.7	0.3
Romblon	5,276	21.9	1.3	33.4	42.3	0.3	0.7
Puerto Prinsesa City	2,365	55.5	0	4.9	39.5	0.1	0
Calapan City	3,368	37	0.3	24.2	26.5	11.8	0.2

Table B.3 (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/ Unknown
Region 5	113,434	14.9	1.3	32.4	46.8	4.1	0.6
Albay	22,051	13.4	0.4	35.8	46.7	3.4	0.4
Camarines Norte	10,794	12.8	5.1	35.1	42.8	3.3	0.9
Camarines Sur	28,924	6.4	1.3	32.8	49.4	10	0.2
Catanduanes	5,251	25.9	0.1	14.4	59.6	0	0
Masbate	20,811	9.1	0.9	36.8	50.1	2.8	0.3
Sorsogon	16,522	26.2	0.4	24.5	46.4	0.5	2.1
Iriga City	2,084	11.5	0.5	53.4	34.6	0	0
Legaspi City	2,981	36.4	1.7	31.1	30	0.8	0
Naga City	4,016	44.2	2.5	26.3	27	0.02	0
Region 6	128,560	33	0.5	32.1	32.3	2	0.1
Aklan	8,066	17.5	0.8	47.9	33.4	0.4	0.1
Antique	9,742	24.5	0.2	35	39.3	0.9	0.04
Capiz	8,294	14.7	0.8	41.6	38.5	4.4	0.02
Guimaras	2,794	43.2	0.04	18.4	37.8	0.6	0
Iloilo	28,676	28.8	0.5	38.3	31.5	0.8	0.1
Negros Occidental	19,296	16.1	0.8	44.1	33.5	5.2	0.3
Bacolod City	12,697	66	0.5	6.8	26.6	0.05	0
Bago City	1,178	14.2	0	78.7	6.2	0.9	0
Cadiz City	2,285	51.3	0.7	10.7	34	3.3	0
Escalante City	1,618	15.7	0	17.8	65	0	1.5
Hi mamaylan City	2,007	23	0	33.6	37.5	5.9	0
Iloilo City	10,372	79.3	0.01	6.7	14	0	0
Kabankalan City	2,261	28.9	0.2	19.7	48.9	1.6	0.8
La Carlota City	1,360	26.9	0	34.5	37.4	1.3	0
Passi City	1,493	17.4	0	30.7	51.4	0.5	0
Roxas City	4,306	44.8	2.2	32.7	20.2	0	0.05
Sagay City	2,365	21.6	0.04	31.5	45.3	1.5	0
San Carlos City	2,479	16.2	1.5	26.3	47.4	8.6	0
Silay City	2,463	57.5	1.7	16.8	23.3	0.6	0
Sipalay City	1,429	5.9	0	51.7	30.8	11.5	0.1
Talisay City	1,072	0.1	0.5	16.3	73.7	9.4	0
Victorias City	2,307	25.1	0.2	54.3	20.1	0.3	0
Region 7	135,339	28.1	0.6	48.1	22	1.3	0
Bohol	21,842	25.1	0.5	54	18.6	1.8	0
Cebu	43,901	17	0.2	63.6	17.7	1.5	0
Negros Oriental	13,678	16.5	0.04	36.8	44.5	2.2	0
Siquijor	1,123	9.7	0.1	83.1	6.7	0.4	0
Bais City	1,142	29.3	0	17.2	45.7	7.8	0
Bayawan City	2,275	15.9	0.2	43.6	35.6	4.8	0
Canlaon City	846	12.9	0	24.1	58.9	4.1	0
Danao City	19,046	54.2	0.1	31.7	14	0	0
Cebu City	2,669	21.9	0.1	38	39.9	0	0
Dumaguete City	2,558	89	0	2.5	8.4	0.1	0
Lapu-lapu City	9,125	29.8	5.8	35.2	29.2	0	0
Mandawe City	7,819	38	0.2	42.7	17.6	1.4	0
Tagbilaran City	1,687	59.5	0	40.1	0.1	0.4	0
Talisay City	4,101	24.9	0.1	66.7	8.1	0.1	0
Tanjay City	567	66.8	0	18.5	14.5	0.2	0
Toledo City	2,960	19.5	1	28	50.9	0.5	0

Table B.3 (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/Unknown
Region 8	78,306	24	0.8	37.1	33.9	3.3	0.9
Biliran	3,505	17.7	0.3	5.8	40	36.2	0
Eastern Samar	8,915	14.7	1	43	39.5	1.7	0
Northern Leyte	28,733	19.8	0.6	55.3	24.1	0.1	0.03
Northern Samar	12,898	13.6	0.7	30.5	50.5	4.7	0.1
Southern Leyte	6,094	41.4	1.4	32.6	19.4	5.1	0
Western Samar	2,862	12	1.9	39	43.3	3.4	0.4
Calbayog City	3,298	18	0.1	15	63.1	3.8	0
Ormoc City	1,631	62	0	30.7	7.2	0	0
Tacloban City	5,182	31.7	2.1	13.6	40.3	0	12.4
Maasin City	5,188	63.9	0	8.4	27.6	0	0
Region 9	63,838	14.3	2.7	39.9	38.3	4.6	0.2
Zamboanga del Norte	14,251	9.4	0.8	50.2	34	5.6	0.1
Zamboanga del Sur	14,483	6	3.9	40	44.7	4.6	0.8
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,500	6.2	1.3	41.2	43.1	7.9	0.2
Dapitan City	1,364	44.2	1.1	19.4	27.9	7.4	0
Dipolog City	2,009	53.2	0.05	17.3	17.2	12.3	0
Isabela City	1,958	11.8	0.1	45.6	39.4	3	0
Pagadian City	2,618	22.8	0.1	16.7	59.7	0.6	0
Zamboanga City	16,655	22.7	5.2	37.5	33.3	1.3	0.04
Region 10	89,480	18.3	0.4	39	32.3	1.3	8.7
Lanao del Norte	22,589	12.1	0.3	37.2	46.3	3.2	0.8
Bukidnon	1,581	29.2	1.1	51.5	18.2	0.1	0
Camiguin	11,727	19.1	0.2	69.8	9.9	0.9	0.1
Misamis Occidental	4,568	17	0.3	50.5	29.9	2.1	0.2
Misamis Oriental	12,320	18.1	0.2	50.7	30.9	0.1	0.04
Cagayan de Oro	14,286	6.2	0.4	11.8	28.1	0.4	53.2
Gingoog City	2,129	17.2	0.3	16.7	61.1	4.7	0
Iligan City	9,337	35.9	0.4	34	29.6	0	0
Malaybalay City	3,239	26.9	0.1	24.5	47.5	1	0.1
Ozamis City	1,044	49.8	0	9.2	41	0	0
Oroquieta City	2,121	52.6	0	3.8	43	0.5	0
Tangub City	1,072	29.1	0.3	35.3	34.8	0.6	0
Valencia City	3,467	13.6	2.9	69.5	14	0	0
Region 11	91,272	26.6	0.8	22.5	37	6.8	6.2
Compostela Valley	14,741	20.2	1.6	19.3	42.5	9.1	7.3
Davao del Norte	18,537	29.5	0.2	21.4	36.1	3	9.7
Davao Oriental	9,844	22.1	0.3	21	45.6	6.1	4.9
Davao del Sur	18,631	20.7	0.4	13.6	45.4	15.7	4.2
Davao City	29,519	33.3	1.2	31	26.7	2.7	5
Region 12	76,030	18.1	0.6	29.9	43.1	7.5	0.7
North Cotabato	20,110	14.9	0.2	25.5	49.7	9.5	0.1
Sultan Kudarat	9,952	9.4	0.4	34.3	48.7	6.2	1
Sarangani	15,959	20.1	0.7	35.4	27.2	15.3	1.2
South Cotabato	13,032	13.9	0.3	38	44.2	3.4	0.2
Cotabato City	2,659	29.4	1.2	23.7	36	4.7	5
Gen. Santos City	14,318	27.8	1.5	20.9	48	1.2	0.6

Table B.3 (continuation)

Area	Total Deliveries	Deliveries Attended By					
		Doctors	Nurses	Midwives	Trained Hilot	Untrained Hilot	Others/ Unknown
ARMM	68,300	7	3.3	38.8	38.7	10.9	1.3
Basilan	3,410	10.3	1.6	15.9	61	9.3	1.8
Lanao del sur	16,992	4.8	1.8	54.9	21.7	12.5	4.3
Maguindanao	23,184	6	0.8	35.9	45.5	11.5	0.3
Sulu	11,824	8.6	3.2	23	49.8	15.2	0.3
Tawi-tawi	8,111	4.3	5.4	51.6	32.5	6.1	0
Marawi City	4,779	17.4	18.2	30.1	33.5	0.4	0.4
CARAGA	42,201	20.2	0.5	33.4	44.2	1.6	0.1
Agusan del Norte	7,457	14.3	0.3	43.9	38.6	2.4	0.5
Agusan del Sur	13,010	13.5	0.8	44	39.8	2	0
Surigao del Norte	6,271	12.8	1.1	36.1	47.8	2	0.1
Surigao del Sur	6,723	19.6	0.2	29.1	50	1.1	0.01
Bislig City	1,673	39.4	0	22.7	36.1	1.6	0.2
Butuan City	4,825	40.9	0	8	50.7	0.5	0
Surigao City	2,242	42.2	0.04	4.3	52.9	0.6	0

Provincial data excludes cities

Source: Department of Health

Table B4.1: Health and Nutrition Indicators: Vitamin A given to children and lactating mothers and Women given Iodized Oil Capsule, 2006

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule ⁴ %
	Lactating Mothers ¹ %	Children (9-11 Mos.) ² %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) ³ %	
PHILIPPINES	59.3	81.0	95.7	0.5
NCR	61.8	74.7	86.7	-
Malabon	53.4	75.1	56.2	*
Navotas	50.4	51.4	69.5	*
Pateros	85.7	97.7	104.3	*
San Juan	46.0	-	92.4	*
Taguig	61.7	73.4	78.1	*
Caloocan City	79.9	77.8	92.3	*
Las Pinas City	29.2	33.4	74.7	*
Makati City	54.0	82.3	72.1	*
Mandaluyong City	62.8	80.8	94.7	*
Manila City	49.3	91.1	101.2	*
Marikina City	48.8	85.5	86.0	*
Muntinlupa City	46.8	53.8	52.3	*
Paranaque City	66.3	72.0	100.1	*
Pasay City	62.9	68.3	82.2	*
Pasig City	65.4	80.3	84.8	*
Quezon City	77.9	86.6	102.7	*
Valenzuela City	64.8	64.9	68.8	*
CAR	45.7	96.3	94.5	0.1
Abra	48.5	113.9	117.2	-
Apayao	65.1	125.1	151.8	-
Benguet	55.1	95.3	89.6	-
Ifugao	57.3	73.6	110.8	0.7
Kalinga	47.8	170.5	152.2	-
Mt. Province	58.1	78.9	116.2	-
Baguio City	15.0	56.9	17.8	0.001
Region 1	43.6	61.9	73.9	0.5
Ilocos Norte	44.0	63.8	92.2	0.4
Ilocos Sur	45.1	62.8	13.0	0.2
La Union	24.5	49.2	82.7	0.2
Pangasinan	43.8	57.4	78.5	0.2
Alaminos City	83.3	102.0	70.1	-
Candon City	24.6	81.6	119.1	-
Dagupan City	68.9	90.2	11.9	-
Laoag City	96.5	99.7	145.9	-
San Carlos City	80.2	89.0	208.2	9.5
San Fernando City	25.0	102.7	32.5	0.4
Urduyeta City	8.5	12.4	28.0	-
Vigan City	33.0	76.5	11.2	-
Region 2	70.3	*	86.6	0.8
Batanes	61.7	58.7	*	-
Cagayan	63.7	*	80.6	2.6
Isabela	69.0	*	85.5	-
Nueva Vizcaya	93.3	*	96.7	-
Quirino	70.4	*	96.0	0.4
Cauayan City	61.3	*	83.2	-
Santiago City	79.6	*	109.8	-
Tuguegarao City	56.8	*	76.1	-

Table B4.1 (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule ⁴ %
	Lactating Mothers ¹ %	Children (9-11 Mos.) ² %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) ³ %	
Region 3	70.3	*	86.6	0.8
Aurora	43.2	44.7	218.2	-
Bataan	62.2	71.6	112.0	-
Bulacan	62.7	68.1	3.8	1.1
Nueva ecija	23.8	68.8	125.6	0.01
Pampanga	62.7	109.3	64.8	0.7
Tarlac	53.3	86.2	89.9	0.01
Zambales	31.1	67.5	145.4	0.6
Angeles City	95.4	102.3	6.9	-
Balanga City	74.7	98.7	104.9	-
Cabanatuan City	74.9	147.0	202.9	-
Gapan City	592.9	71.5	163.1	-
Malolos City	52.7	115.6	-	0.5
Munoz City	53.6	164.8	82.0	-
Olongapo City	57.4	110.9	223.3	0.9
Palayan City	29.9	6.7	-	-
San Fernando City	56.6	79.4	22.9	7.1
San Jose City	11.7	115.0	111.5	-
San Jose del Monte City	145.3	144.6	0.1	-
Tarlac City	107.0	88.6	5.9	1.2
Region 4A	63.8	103.1	97.1	0.6
Batangas	60.6	86.4	145.1	4.6
Cavite	50.0	90.0	64.3	-
Laguna	64.7	89.8	80.5	0.1
Quezon	38.8	28.9	64.4	0.2
Rizal	92.0	237.1	173.0	-
Antipolo City	55.4	112.7	85.5	-
Batangas City	81.6	88.7	-	-
Calamba City	98.8	107.6	2.1	0.2
Cavite City	63.3	71.6	11.7	-
Lipa City	82.2	91.4	114.8	-
Lucena City	76.7	77.9	2.5	-
San Pablo City	72.1	79.9	106.6	-
Sta. Rosa City	104.4	122.3	368.9	-
Tanauan City	71.9	116.7	101.4	-
Tagaytay City	107.0	108.0	16.9	-
Trece Martires City	194.1	258.5	271.5	-
Region 4B	59.1	71.3	103.2	0.02
Marinduque	65.5	59.5	87.8	-
Mindoro Occidental	66.6	59.6	116.2	-
Mindoro Oriental	63.7	61.2	98.9	-
Palawan	59.5	94.4	117.2	0.03
Romblon	49.2	87.4	138.9	-
Puerto Prinsesa City	63.9	46.8	95.5	-
Calapan City	30.3	54.6	9.0	0.1

Table B4.1 (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule ⁴ %
	Lactating Mothers ¹ %	Children (9-11 Mos.) ² %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) ³ %	
Region 5	55.7	67.5	99.4	0.1
Albay	57.0	42.1	83.2	-
Camarines Norte	54.6	84.3	121.3	-
Camarines Sur	24.2	51.3	117.1	0.01
Catanduanes	39.7	76.3	201.8	-
Masbate	96.7	100.4	100.6	0.1
Sorsogon	74.2	91.8	-	0.3
Iriga City	112.6	52.5	135.9	-
Legaspi City	44.7	86.9	174.9	-
Naga City	96.1	47.9	98.5	-
Region 6	57.0	84.6	86.3	0.01
Aklan	62.3	78.6	9.1	-
Antique	61.5	100.8	168.4	0.02
Capiz	47.7	60.6	22.0	-
Guimaras	58.6	73.4	146.7	-
Iloilo	57.6	88.9	100.4	0.02
Negros Occidental	60.8	74.8	46.9	-
Bacolod City	46.9	127.3	78.9	-
Bago City	53.0	70.1	74.6	-
Cadiz City	74.1	78.3	0.0	-
Escalante City	54.4	82.3	144.1	-
Hi mamaylan City	69.2	89.3	188.7	-
Iloilo City	50.5	88.7	154.6	-
Kabankalan City	61.2	82.4	113.3	-
La Carlota City	71.3	80.3	-	-
Passi City	75.6	97.5	187.0	-
Roxas City	42.5	44.2	9.3	-
Sagay City	46.9	73.1	103.1	-
San Carlos City	74.8	110.6	103.7	-
Silay City	46.7	77.3	118.0	-
Sipalay City	58.4	61.1	81.1	-
Talisay City	55.4	86.4	76.8	-
Victorias City	75.6	85.0	197.9	-
Region 7	65.9	91.0	192.8	1
Bohol	59.9	92.4	88.6	0.1
Cebu	65.6	87.0	382.9	-
Negros Oriental	56.2	62.9	111.1	0.1
Siquijor	53.8	58.9	89.9	5.8
Bais City	51.0	69.5	76.1	-
Bayawan City	36.5	365.4	81.9	0.02
Canlaon City	65.5	72.5	224.0	26.6
Danao City	72.4	81.1	84.0	4.8
Cebu City	102.0	116.7	270.7	-
Dumaguete City	67.2	66.8	5.6	-
Lapu-lapu City	118.7	134.7	70.8	-
Mandawe City	98.8	126.6	267.4	-
Tagbilaran City	53.4	67.4	70.5	-
Talisay City	34.8	81.1	216.3	-
Tanjay City	57.4	73.3	195.7	-
Toledo City	51.0	76.6	21.4	-

Table B4.1 (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule ⁴ %
	Lactating Mothers ¹ %	Children (9-11 Mos.) ² %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) ³ %	
Region 8	59.7	81.6	91.4	0.2
Biliran	65.5	81.8	85.6	0.3
Eastern Samar	70.5	129.2	91.9	0.4
Northern Leyte	63.9	78.1	84.0	0.01
Northern Samar	75.3	105.8	105.0	0.5
Southern Leyte	67.4	96.1	97.8	0.1
Western Samar	36.6	41.8	93.7	0.4
Calbayog City	63.4	69.4	112.2	-
Ormoc City	66.9	80.8	90.5	0.6
Tacloban City	76.1	41.6	90.2	0.03
Maasin City	4.0	77.1	81.7	-
Region 9	68.0	62.4	62.6	0.1
Zamboanga del Norte	90.1	54.6	108.1	-
Zamboanga del Sur	56.1	18.2	1.6	0.03
Zamboanga Sibugay	54.9	80.8	73.4	0.2
Dapitan City	53.1	115.9	183.8	-
Dipolog City	33.7	60.5	125.3	-
Isabela City	62.6	79.4	102.2	1.6
Pagadian City	58.7	87.0	98.3	-
Zamboanga City	77.5	90.9	34.4	-
Region 10	70.2	98.3	122.4	0.1
Lanao del Norte	72.4	122.6	177.0	0.3
Bukidnon	68.3	67.7	125.2	-
Camiguin	65.1	93.3	83.0	-
Misamis Occidental	76.1	54.6	87.0	0.001
Misamis Oriental	105.7	105.5	155.7	-
Cagayan de Oro	51.4	89.7	78.9	-
Gingoog City	87.2	131.2	221.2	0.01
Iligan City	47.9	88.0	172.5	-
Malaybalay City	60.9	64.2	0.7	0.01
Ozamis City	81.4	122.3	111.8	-
Oroquieta City	55.9	79.2	-	-
Tangub City	69.8	64.0	80.3	-
Valencia City	66.2	131.1	116.5	0.3
Region 11	36.6	71.2	*	-
Compostela Valley	37.2	68.7	*	-
Davao del Norte	40.2	63.9	*	-
Davao Oriental	53.6	72.7	*	-
Davao del Sur	63.3	72.1	*	-
Davao City	12.1	76.5	*	-
Region 12	51.4	75.8	*	3.6
North Cotabato	54.7	86.5	*	12.5
Sultan Kudarat	58.4	67.5	*	0.01
Sarangani	56.5	79.1	*	-
South Cotabato	55.4	73.7	*	-
Cotabato City	-	61.9	*	-
Gen. Santos City	43.0	63.9	*	-

Table B4.1 (continuation)

AREA	Vitamin A Given to			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule ⁴ %
	Lactating Mothers ¹ %	Children (9-11 Mos.) ² %	Children (12 - 59 Mos) ³ %	
ARMM	69.8	67.0	57.7	0.1
Basilan	35.7	46.1	12.1	-
Lanao del sur	74.7	74.5	7.1	-
Maguindanao	88.3	56.4	121.0	0.01
Sulu	56.8	73.4	48.9	0.3
Tawi-tawi	74.7	96.8	33.0	-
Marawi City	45.6	46.4	110.5	-
CARAGA	41.2	60.2	77.1	0.03
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-
Agusan del Sur	49.4	65.8	74.6	0.1
Surigao del Norte	12.2	49.1	67.9	-
Surigao del Sur	50.3	78.5	137.9	-
Bislig City	43.9	52.3	117.8	-
Butuan City	81.2	94.1	104.7	-
Surigao City	55.6	75.4	-	-

Source: Department of Health

Table B4.2: Health and Nutrition Indicator: Prevalence of Underweight Among Children 0-5 yrs old, by Province, 1998 (NCHS Standard)

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)	Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
Philippines	32.0	VII. Central Visayas	33.8
I. Ilocos	36.2	Bohol	31.9
Ilocos Norte	29.9	Cebu	33.7
Ilocos Sur	26.3	Negros Oriental	36.1
La Union	38.0	Siquijor	25.4
Pangasinan	39.3	Cebu City	34.5
II. Cagayan Valley	32.3	Mandawe City	36.5
Batanes	16.9	Toledo City	34.8
Cagayan	37.5	VIII. Eastern Visayas	37.8
Isabela	29.4	Biliran	38.2
Nueva Vizcaya	24.6	Eastern Samar	27.5
Quirino	32.2	Leyte	35.9
III. Central Luzon	26.7	Northern Samar	37.7
Bataan	25.6	Southern Leyte	52.3
Bulacan	21.8	Western Samar	39.8
Nueva Ecija	26.9	IX. Western Mindanao	34.4
Pampanga	25.1	Zamboanga Del Norte	34.1
Tarlac	39.5	Zamboanga Del Sur	35.0
Zambales	33.3	Zamboanga City	33.3
IV. Southern Tagalog	26.3	X. Northern Mindanao	29.8
Aurora	39.4	Bukidnon	30.3
Batangas	23.0	Camiguin	27.1
Cavite	14.7	Misamis Occidental	27.5
Laguna	23.8	Misamis Oriental	29.7
Marinduque	35.5	Cagayan De Oro City	32.5
Occidental Mindoro	35.1	XI. Southern Mindanao	32.9
Oriental Mindoro	28.0	Compostela	31.8
Palawan	34.3	Davao Del Norte	35.2
Quezon	33.4	Davao Del Sur	34.0
Rizal	34.7	Davao Oriental	30.1
Romblon	34.2	Davao City	27.6
V. Bicol	36.5	Sarangani	31.8
Albay	35.2	South Cotabato	37.6
Camarines Norte	37.5	Sultan Kudarat	35.3
Camarines Sur	32.7	XII. Central Mindanao	32.4
Catanduanes	35.9	Cotabato City	34.9
Masbate	42.8	Marawi City	32.1
Sorsogon	38.9	Lanao Del Norte	26.9
VI. Western Visayas	39.6	North Cotabato	36.5
Aklan	35.2	Iligan City	21.8
Antique	46.8	XIII. Caraga	34.1
Capiz	36.6	Agusan Del Norte	32.0
Guimaras	38.0	Agusan Del Sur	27.6
Iloilo	39.3	Surigao Del Norte	40.8
Negros Occidental	40.8	Surigao Del Sur	34.1
Iloilo City	34.9		
Bacolod City	38.7		

Table B4.2 (continuation)

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
NCR	26.5
Manila	26.3
Quezon City	26.3
Pasay City	19.8
Kalookan City	22.1
Makati City	25.6
Mandaluyong City/San Juan	29.5
Marikina/Pasig City	24.4
Taguig/Muntinlupa/Pateros	26.1
Las Piñas/Parañaque	34.6
Malabon/Navotas/Valenzuela	31.8

Areas	Prevalence of underweight (%)
CAR	26.7
Abra	34.8
Apayao	30.3
Benguet	11.6
Ifugao	27.7
Kalinga	46.9
Mountain Province	18.8
Baguio City	18.7
ARMM	29.1
Lanao Del Sur	21.4
Maguindanao	32.6
Sulu	32.8
Tawi-Tawi	32.7

Source: Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI)

Table B4.3: Health and Nutrition Indicators: Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency, Anemia and Iodine deficiency by Province, 1998

Areas	Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency			Prevalence of Anemia			Prevalence of Iodine deficiency among children (%)
	6 mos - 5 yrs old Children (% Deficient & Low)	Pregnant Women (% Deficient & Low)	Lactating Women (% Deficient & Low)	Children 6 mos-5 yrs (%)	Pregnant Women (%)	Lactating Women (%)	
PHILIPPINES	38.0	22.2	16.5	31.8	50.7	45.7	35.8
I. ILOCOS	25.9	8.1	13.1	35.5	56.5	41.6	30.7
Ilocos Norte	8.6	0.0	1.4	42.4	51.4	19.3	32.6
Ilocos Sur	28.7	11.5	3.3	31.9	56	62.6	22.3
La Union	23.2	17.1	20.2	22.5	34.3	30.1	15
Pangasinan	29.4	7.1	16.5	38.4	63.8	44.1	35.9
II. CAGAYAN VALLEY	27.8	11.4	10.5	48.8	61.6	68	30.5
Batanes	15.1	7.1	11.8	43.3	50	76.5	51.9
Cagayan	31.5	5.6	14.2	51.1	70	67.3	27.8
Isabela	17.9	3.7	1.3	44.9	43	60.2	31.9
Nueva Vizcaya	42.1	56.5	15.4	50.7	74.5	78.5	35.9
Quirino	42.4	44.3	28.8	56.8	81.7	85.3	28.6
III. CENTRAL LUZON	45.4	24.7	17.2	30.5	55	44.2	23.4
Bataan	55.6	27.8	27.7	25.8	56.2	42.3	31.7
Bulacan	41.8	39.5	31.6	35.6	56.6	51.2	9.7
Nueva Ecija	58.3	16.9	17.7	23.9	42.8	42.9	18.4
Pampanga	32.9	19.3	9.4	28.5	64.6	42.5	32.2
Tarlac	47.5	16.2	21.5	36.3	54.9	41	27.1
Zambales	55.8	47.7	16.0	33.2	38.9	60.5	49.3
IV. SOUTHERN TAGALOG	37.9	25.2	18.8	20.7	35.8	34	30.5
Aurora	42.6	7.2	4.4	31.3	58.8	39.4	56.5
Batangas	42.5	38.0	25.2	14.5	19.8	22.5	33.3
Cavite	38.4	32.7	30.5	15.9	32	25.4	12.2
Laguna	40.8	13.4	10.8	19.8	32.3	28.9	19.9
Marinduque	20.4	1.8	15.4	17	14.6	49.4	50.7
Occidental Mindoro	33.5	6.4	18.2	18.9	36.9	39.1	34.6
Oriental Mindoro	49.9	26.1	14.4	22	47.1	12.1	46.9
Palawan	42.9	34.0	23.6	46.4	52	45.5	36.9
Quezon	20.1	14.9	10.0	12.2	36.7	40.5	30.6
Rizal	29.7	18.8	30.1	36.1	66.5	48.5	41.5
Romblon	61.6	20.1	12.7	26.1	53	55.3	30.6
V. BICOL	34.5	14.6	15.4	34.3	64.4	47.8	42.8
Albay	33.5	15.1	15.3	18.2	39.9	28.1	50.1
Camarines Norte	27.0	27.2	11.6	41.7	36.5	64.1	29.7
Camarines Sur	28.9	9.8	6.5	29.6	73.5	47.4	49.6
Catanduanes	35.8	27.1	20.6	34.7	59.4	42.4	45.6
Masbate	56.0	21.7	28.7	56.2	66.9	62.5	27.8
Sorsogon	27.8	21.1	16.4	34.8	57.2	44.7	41.8
VI. WESTERN VISAYAS	40.9	21.0	13.5	32.1	54.9	46.5	38.8
Aklan	23.2	15.3	5.1	36.1	57.3	41.5	35.6
Antique	43.4	23.3	12.7	37.4	56.7	43.6	57.3
Capiz	13.4	0.0	4.7	21.7	45.8	64.5	26.9
Guimaras	43.5	25.5	9.4	29.2	46.9	27	38
Iloilo	46.8	5.1	22.0	34.1	48.7	44.9	44.3
Negros Occidental	48.2	28.8	13.3	30.8	63.4	47.6	39.7
Iloilo City	44.4	21.8	15.7	32.2	33.5	36.3	6
Bacolod City	37.0	46.0	6.7	38.3	51.6	60.8	23

Table B4.3 (continuation)

Areas	Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency			Prevalence of Anemia			Prevalence of Iodine deficiency among children (%)
	6 mos - 5 yrs old Children (% Deficient & Low)	Pregnant Women (% Deficient & Low)	Lactating Women (% Deficient & Low)	Children 6 mos-5 yrs (%)	Pregnant Women (%)	Lactating Women (%)	
VII. CENTRAL VISAYAS	50.8	33.8	28.9	28.8	58	41.9	35.2
Bohol	61.1	24.9	48.6	27.6	66.7	38.7	52.9
Cebu	51.9	45.8	25.0	28.9	56.8	43.4	32.7
Negros Oriental	37.7	11.8	19.6	28.1	55.6	40.6	30.9
Siquijor	34.1	7.1	22.0	15.5	34.7	20.6	49.1
Cebu City	34.2	25.6	19.0	29.6	48.6	41.5	8.1
Mandawe City	74.3	35.6	33.0	37.1	76.7	72.4	10.9
Toledo City	84.8	42.2	43.7	39.3	42.1	40.9	38.5
VIII. EASTERN VISAYAS	36.5	21.1	20.8	47.3	61.7	59.9	35.9
Biliran	55.1	40.6	16.6	36.4	45	36.5	57.3
Eastern Samar	22.4	6.2	13.0	51.5	84.2	88	39.1
Leyte	32.4	12.6	9.5	39.5	48.7	47.2	35.9
Northern Samar	16.9	13.6	13.6	51.5	56.3	43.5	24.2
Southern Leyte	54.9	38.9	33.2	49	69.2	71.9	36.6
Western Samar	55.7	39.9	48.0	59.1	63.9	73.8	37.4
IX. WESTERN MINDANAO	54.6	41.4	17.0	42.4	53.9	71.9	44.6
Zamboanga Del Norte	78.4	54.2	46.3	29.7	40.3	45.4	54
Zamboanga Del Sur	42.0	33.8	6.7	47.3	56.8	80.7	43.9
Zamboanga City	44.0	37.4	19.0	54.4	74.5	71	23.3
X. NORTHERN MINDANAO	30.7	28.9	9.6	19.8	33.1	30.9	63.9
Bukidnon	8.4	21.7	6.0	23.9	29.9	30	71.7
Camiguin	15.5	6.1	8.2	24.8	36.5	26.5	64.5
Misamis Occidental	59.5	26.6	15.1	25.4	35.8	50.5	57.2
Misamis Oriental	35.6	42.7	9.5	10	25.5	17.1	70.8
Cagayan De Oro City	45.4	30.0	15.2	15.1	61.4	23.9	41.6
XI. SOUTHERN MINDANAO	35.6	21.3	11.7	27.5	49.5	49.4	39.2
Compostela	49.2	16.8	28.2	25.9	27.7	18.2	42
Davao Del Norte	40.3	39.6	22.1	26.4	53.4	63	22.4
Davao Del Sur	49.0	30.6	10.5	33.7	51.2	54.1	38.3
Davao Oriental	36.5	22.6	16.1	21.4	31.7	33	52.9
Davao City	19.2	13.7	0.0	26.2	56.6	55.3	33.6
Sarangani	22.9	26.1	14.1	25	55.2	50.7	24.4
South Cotabato	24.1	8.9	0.4	21.9	34.2	52	48.4
Sultan Kudarat	41.9	14.0	8.5	38.7	66.6	52.3	45.2
XII. CENTRAL MINDANAO	35.4	16.6	10.8	33.8	52.1	30.9	45.9
Cotabato City	22.9	1.0	0.0	25.4	35.3	33.8	16.4
Lanao Del Norte	65.4	20.8	24.4	25.1	53.6	41.7	76.4
North Cotabato	20.8	12.1	5.5	38.6	54.6	25.6	36.8
Iligan City	55.4	20.9	20.9	33.7	46.6	34	42
Marawi City							
XIII. CARAGA	33.8	25.5	27.9	25.6	32.1	34	44.9
Agusan Del Norte	27.5	11.1	15.3	23.5	34	27.5	43.6
Agusan Del Sur	9.1	4.0	5.3	21.5	21.7	35	44
Surigao Del Norte	41.6	61.1	54.5	32.3	32.8	39.5	41.2
Surigao Del Sur	57.0	34.4	28.5	22.8	44.6	30	51.6

Table B4.3 (continuation)

Areas	Prevalence of Vitamin A Deficiency			Prevalence of Anemia			Prevalence of Iodine deficiency among children (%)
	6 mos - 5 yrs old Children (% Deficient & Low)	Pregnant Women (% Deficient & Low)	Lactating Women (% Deficient & Low)	Children 6 mos-5 yrs (%)	Pregnant Women (%)	Lactating Women (%)	
NCR	31.1	18.1	10.2	31.9	40.8	41.7	21.7
Manila	27.6	24.0	6.3	27.7	33.4	39.9	21.2
Quezon City	37.2	13.8	16.7	42.4	57.7	47.1	13.5
Pasay City	14.1	9.5	2.6	24.3	34.8	60.7	41.2
Kalookan City	26.3	8.0	14.0	21.9	35.5	32.1	16.1
Makati City	15.7	3.1	13.8	33.7	35.1	30.5	17
San Juan/Mandaluyong City	29.7	12.5	8.7	37.4	52.9	52.4	17.6
Marikina/Pasig City	23.1	6.0	5.1	55.3	58.4	68.5	26.1
Taguig/Muntinlupa/Pateros	49.6	12.1	28.8	27.6	28.8	57	30.3
Las Piñas/Parañaque	46.8	9.9	2.6	18.8	53.1	31.4	16.2
Malabon/Navotas/Valenzuela	40.5	20.4	18.7	28	46	35.2	32.1
CAR	30.4	19.4	20.6	25.4	39.8	44.4	40.1
Abra	55.4	41.3	43.6	29.1	42.8	29.7	40.3
Apayao	36.9	25.9	0.0	31.9	45.2	41.4	45.4
Benguet	6.2	1.8	0.0	29.8	17.5	33	43.1
Ifugao	17.7	4.3	0.0	18.6	46.6	55.9	48.9
Kalinga	47.7	41.6	29.9	36.4	42.8	56.2	47.2
Mountain Province	15.6	2.3	17.3	12.3	45.1	39.6	29.4
Baguio City	34.9	10.5	19.5	18.5	28.6	20	23.8
ARMM	40.5	24.7	12.9	50.6	60.4	46.6	24.9
Lanao Del Sur							
Maguindanao	44.1	24.4	3.9	45	74.4	41.7	28.7
Sulu	36.2	20.0	36.6	48.1	25.9	64.5	26.1
Tawi-Tawi	37.1	32.6	18.6	61.6	60.1	6.6	6.8

Source: Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI)

Table B.5: Health Indicators: Fully Immunized Children 2006

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
PHILIPPINES	82.9
NCR	81.3
Malabon	74.0
Navotas	78.9
Pateros	97.7
San Juan	94.9
Taguig	74.8
Caloocan City	77.8
Las Pinas City	59.7
Makati City	82.3
Mandaluyong City	80.6
Manila City	93.1
Marikina City	85.5
Muntinlupa City	53.8
Paranaque City	85.0
Pasay City	69.8
Pasig City	82.0
Quezon City	96.2
Valenzuela City	72.6
CAR	70.2
Abra	75.4
Apayao	76.5
Benguet	69.7
Ifugao	73.2
Kalinga	78.5
Mt. Province	62.4
Baguio City	62.9
Region 1	82.4
Ilocos Norte	91.3
Ilocos Sur	72.7
La Union	73.2
Pangasinan	81.9
Alaminos City	102.4
Candon City	65.9
Dagupan City	92.8
Laoag City	99.7
San Carlos City	89.0
San Fernando City	103.3
Urdaneta City	86.7
Vigan City	75.4
Region 2	83.4
Batanes	60.1
Cagayan	88.1
Isabela	79.7
Nueva Vizcaya	84.5
Quirino	81.7
Cauayan City	79.1
Santiago City	99.0
Tuguegarao City	72.8

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
Region 3	94.1
Aurora	73.4
Bataan	83.5
Bulacan	104.4
Nueva Ecija	77.2
Pampanga	94.1
Tarlac	92.6
Zambales	66.0
Angeles City	102.3
Balanga City	86.5
Cabanatuan City	98.5
Gapan City	95.4
Malolos City	97.2
Munoz City	85.1
Olongapo City	110.5
Palayan City	73.5
San Fernando City	87.6
San Jose City	113.4
San Jose del Monte City	146.9
Tarlac City	103.7
Region 4A	88.3
Batangas	99.9
Cavite	95.8
Laguna	89.0
Quezon	56.1
Rizal	100.2
Antipolo City	62.0
Batangas City	88.9
Calamba City	107.6
Cavite City	104.3
Lipa City	107.5
Lucena City	80.5
San Pablo City	87.5
Sta. Rosa City	119.6
Tanauan City	116.7
Tagaytay City	130.1
Trece Martires City	259.6
Region 4B	80.7
Marinduque	74.9
Mindoro Occidental	83.3
Mindoro Oriental	79.4
Palawan	82.3
Romblon	71.4
Puerto Prinsesa City	81.2
Calapan City	94.4

Table B.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
Region 5	80.8
Albay	77.2
Camarines Norte	72.2
Camarines Sur	71.7
Catanduanes	69.4
Masbate	107.1
Sorsogon	88.6
Iriga City	79.9
Legaspi City	86.9
Naga City	81.0
Region 6	76.9
Aklan	82.5
Antique	81.8
Capiz	67.0
Guimaras	75.0
Iloilo	76.9
Negros Occidental	75.2
Bacolod City	75.3
Bago City	70.0
Cadiz City	94.7
Escalante City	72.6
Himamaylan City	83.5
Iloilo City	75.6
Kabankalan City	82.9
La Carlota City	80.1
Passi City	96.6
Roxas City	72.3
Sagay City	73.9
San Carlos City	94.8
Silay City	66.8
Sipalay City	67.7
Talisay City	86.2
Victorias City	85.0
Region 7	87.0
Bohol	76.6
Cebu	89.9
Negros Oriental	73.7
Siquijor	60.9
Bais City	70.8
Bayawan City	82.7
Canlaon City	72.8
Danao City	93.6
Cebu City	118.7
Dumaguete City	78.0
Lapu-lapu City	111.9
Mandawe City	125.5
Tagbilaran City	77.4
Talisay City	94.1
Tanjay City	73.1
Toledo City	81.7

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
Region 8	76.5
Biliran	77.8
Eastern Samar	82.5
Northern Leyte	77.2
Northern Samar	84.3
Southern Leyte	78.9
Western Samar	62.4
Calbayog City	70.6
Ormoc City	80.0
Tacloban City	86.3
Maasin City	68.7
Region 9	82.7
Zamboanga del Norte	78.4
Zamboanga del Sur	79.8
Zamboanga Sibugay	81.4
Dapitan City	83.9
Dipolog City	74.2
Isabela City	80.1
Pagadian City	83.3
Zamboanga City	93.3
Region 10	82.0
Lanao del Norte	94.0
Bukidnon	71.9
Camiguin	61.3
Misamis Occidental	85.1
Misamis Oriental	90.8
Cagayan de Oro	80.2
Gingoog City	114.0
Iligan City	60.0
Malaybalay City	71.4
Ozamis City	89.0
Oroquieta City	85.0
Tangub City	81.3
Valencia City	96.4
Region 11	77.4
Compostela Valley	75.5
Davao del Norte	70.7
Davao Oriental	73.3
Davao del Sur	83.9
Davao City	80.8

Table B.5 (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
Region 12	75.9
North Cotabato	78.9
Sultan Kudarat	68.3
Sarangani	80.1
South Cotabato	77.8
Cotabato City	77.1
Gen. Santos City	67.5
ARMM	86.0
Basilan	50.0
Lanao del sur	84.6
Maguindanao	103.0
Sulu	72.4
Tawi-tawi	95.4
Marawi City	99.6

Region/Province/City	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) %
CARAGA	77.1
Agusan del Norte	86.6
Agusan del Sur	74.3
Surigao del Norte	78.2
Surigao del Sur	71.3
Bislig City	56.9
Butuan City	90.3
Surigao City	75.4

Source: Department of Health (DOH), FHSIS 2006.

Table B6.1: Health Indicators: Maternal Infant Death Rate, 2006

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate	Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
NCR	0.4	21.7	REGION 3	0.2	5.1
MALABON	0	28.5	AURORA	1.1	7.8
NAVOTAS	0	10.6	BATAAN	0.8	8.4
PATEROS	0	13.5	BULACAN	0.1	5.5
SAN JUAN	0	12.9	NUEVA ECIJA	0	5.3
TAGUIG	0	16.9	PAMPANGA	0.04	2.9
Manila City	0.1	2.6	TARLAC	0.1	3.4
Quezon City	0.2	8.8	ZAMBALES	0.6	11.4
Pasay City	0.4	25.7	Angeles City	0.2	2.2
Caloocan City	0.3	10.4	Balanga City	1.3	5.6
Mandaluyong City	0.4	15.7	Cabanatuan City	0.7	4.5
Marikina City	0.3	34.2	Gapan City	0	5.3
Makati City	0.4	4.5	Malolos City	0	9.3
Muntinlupa City	0.3	22.6	Munoz City	0.9	2.7
Paranaque City	0.1	19	Olongapo City	0.4	7.9
Las Pinas City	0.5	26	Palayan City	0	4.7
Valenzuela City	1.3	22.6	San Fernando City	0	1.7
Pasig City	0.6	23.1	San Jose City	1.1	16.4
CAR	0.6	10.1	San Jose del Monte City	0	1.7
ABRA	0.2	4.7	Tarlac City	0.1	7.1
APAYAO	2	11.7	REGION 4A	0.3	7.5
BENGUET	0.1	6.7	BATANGAS	0.1	5.6
IFUGAO	1.2	9.2	CAVITE	0.2	6.4
KALINGA	1.1	8.9	LAGUNA	0.2	9
MT. PROVINCE	0.7	15.9	QUEZON	0.1	2.9
Baguio City	0.3	15.9	RIZAL	0.2	4.3
REGION 1	0.4	10.6	Antipolo City	1.2	6.6
ILOCOS NORTE	0	7.2	Batangas City	0	18.8
ILOCOS SUR	0.3	7.4	Calamba City	0	11
LA UNION	0.2	10.1	Cavite City	0	19
PANGASINAN	0.4	10.8	Lipa City	0.7	10.4
Alaminos City	0	7.6	Lucena City	1.1	30.9
Candon City	0.9	8.4	San Pablo City	1.7	13.4
Dagupan City	0.9	22.6	Tanauan City	0.8	15.5
Laoag City	0.3	3.5	Tagaytay City	0.4	17.7
San Carlos City	0.3	20.3	Trece Martires City	0	2.5
San Fernando City	0.6	11.4	REGION 4B	1	11.5
Urdaneta City	0.9	9.3	MARINDUQUE	0.2	10.5
Vigan City	2	16.3	MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	0.7	9.2
REGION 2	0.6	6.5	MINDORO ORIENTAL	0.2	6.1
BATANES	0.5	6.7	PALAWAN	2.1	12.8
CAGAYAN	0.6	5.7	ROMBLON	0.6	12.9
ISABELA	0.9	3.2	Puerto Prinsesa City	0	17.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA	0.3	6.1	Calapan City	1.5	26.4
QUIRINO	0	11.3			
Tuguegarao City	1	16.2			
Cauayan City	0.8	9.3			

Table B6.1 (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
REGION 5	1.2	10.6
ALBAY	0.5	9.8
CAMARINES NORTE	1.1	15
CAMARINES SUR	0.9	9.9
CATANDUANES	0.6	7.8
MASBATE	1.3	11.6
SORSOGON	2.5	7.1
Iriga City	0.5	13.4
Legaspi City	3	13.1
Naga City	1	17.9
REGION 6	0.9	11.2
AKLAN	1.2	10.2
ANTIQUE	0.5	12.9
CAPIZ	1	8.9
GUIMARAS	0.4	8.6
ILOILO	0.3	10.7
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	0.8	8.6
Bacolod City	0.9	10.6
Bago City	0	20.4
Cadiz City	0.4	3.5
Escalante City	1.9	12.4
Himamaylan City	0	7
Iloilo City	2.8	25.4
Kabankalan City	1.3	15.5
La Carlota City	0	8.8
Passi City	0.7	11.4
Roxas City	1.6	10.9
Sagay City	0.8	4.7
San Carlos City	1.6	13.3
Silay City	0	4.9
Sipalay City	1.4	5.6
Talisay City	0	4.7
Victorias City	0.4	6.5
REGION 7	0.5	6.7
BOHOL	0.5	9.1
CEBU	0.2	4.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL	0.7	5.5
SIQUIJOR	0	10.7
Bais City	0.9	4.3
Bayawan City	2.2	3.5
Canlaon City	2.2	18.8
Danao City	0.5	6.2
Cebu City	0.4	27.7
Dumaguete City	0	3.9
Lapu-lapu City	0.3	10.2
Mandawe City	0	10.6
Tagbilaran City	1.2	11.9
Talisay City	0.5	2.4
Tanjay City	7.2	0.8
Toledo City	0	0.7

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
REGION 8	0.9	11.5
BILIRAN	0.9	14
EASTERN SAMAR	1.3	17.4
NORTHERN LEYTE	0.4	8.5
NORTHERN SAMAR	1.6	12.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE	1.1	8
WESTERN SAMAR	3.1	32.8
Calbayog City	0.6	3.9
Ormoc City	0	14.1
Tacloban City	1	9.8
Maasin City	0.6	11.4
REGION 9	0.7	8.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	0.5	3.4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	0.9	7.2
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	0.6	5.5
Dapitan City	0.7	8.1
Dipolog City	0	19.9
Isabela City	0	4.1
Pagadian City	0.8	12.2
Zamboanga City	0.9	16
REGION 10	0.7	8.2
LANAO DEL NORTE	0.9	4.3
BUKIDNON	0.6	19.6
CAMIGUIN	0.7	6.1
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	0.7	7.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	0.5	5.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO	0.8	13.6
Gingoog City	1.4	8.9
Iligan City	0.4	9
Malaybalay City	2.8	20.4
Ozamis City	0	11.5
Oroquieta City	0	11.3
Tangub City	0	13.1
Valencia City	0	4.3
REGION 11	1	12.9
COMPOSTELA VALLEY	1.7	22.9
DAVAO DEL NORTE	0.6	14.4
DAVAO ORIENTAL	1.1	8.4
DAVAO DEL SUR	0.5	8.4
Davao City	1.3	11.2

Table B6.1 (continuation)

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
REGION 12	0.6	5.2
NORTH COTABATO	0.4	2.6
SULTAN KUDARAT	0.7	4
SARANGANI	0.8	8.2
SOUTH COTABATO	0.5	4.3
COTABATO CITY	0.4	2.6
Gen. Santos City	0.7	7.9
ARMM	1.3	4.4
BASILAN	3.8	5.6
LANAO DEL SUR	1.1	3.5
MAGUINDANAO	0.6	1.6
SULU	1.4	5.5
TAWI-TAWI	2.6	15.1
Marawi City	1.5	1.3

Source: Department of Health, FHSIS 2006, NEC

Region/Province/City	Maternal Death Rate	Infant Death Rate
CARAGA	1.2	7.4
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	0.3	3.1
AGUSAN DEL SUR	1	6.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	1	7.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR	2.1	8.3
Bislig City	1.2	7.8
Butuan City	1.7	13.7
Surigao City	2.2	8.9

Table B6.2: Infant, Under Five, Child and Maternal Mortality Rates by Province, 1990 and 1995

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
PHILIPPINES	56.69	48.93	79.64	66.79	24.33	18.78	209	179.74
NCR	45.81	32.22	62.22	38.53	17.2	6.52	170.1	119.07
1st district, MM								
Manila City	42.44	27.59	55.63	32.67	13.77	5.23	169	109.85
2nd District, MM	35.10	22.46	50.4	28.2	15.86	5.87	165.4	105.86
Quezon City	29.57	18.63	41.78	23.07	12.58	4.53	159.1	100.23
3rd District, MM	46.7	32.22	64.33	39.38	18.49	7.4	258.5	178.37
Caloocan City	46.2	31.42	61.19	37.335	15.72	6.13	253.7	172.52
4th District, MM	43.15	28.91	59.62	35.43	17.21	6.71	179.2	120.06
Pasay City	42.85	28.28	56.71	33.63	14.48	5.5	174.4	115.1
Cordillera Administrative Region	63.03	54.92	90.48	76.94	29.3	23.3	221.57	192.79
Abra	59.96	58.57	85.25	83.07	26.88	26.02	239.3	234.51
Benguet	55.4	44.64	77.79	59.56	23.7	15.62	197.04	159.57
Baguio City	43.04	30.56	56.64	38.82	14.21	8.53		133.36
Ifugao	68.29	64.57	99.45	92.98	33.4	30.37	248.8	236.36
Kalinga Apayao	65.4	63.68	94.56	91.45	31.2	29.66	249.06	241.63
Mt. Province	65.07	62.87	93.9	90.04	30.84	28.99	247.77	240.08
Ilocos Region	55.64	45.7	78.13	61.3	23.81	16.44	196.3	160.97
Ilocos Norte	52.21	47.15	72.27	63.61	21.16	17.48	195.28	175.77
Iloilo City	50.71	43.1	69.39	58.17	19.68	15.74	188.8	160.48
Ilocos Sur	59.62	48.18	84.91	65.63	26.69	18.33	207.7	168.24
La Union	52.67	45.26	73.15	60.49	21.62	16.05	225.78	194.19
Pangasinan	56.26	45.26	79.15	60.67	24.25	16.14	183.8	147.04
Dagupan City	44.66	31.6	60.05	40.78	16.11	9.83	180.3	126.21
San Carlos City	50.14	36.6	68.26	48.55	19.08	12.4	181.9	132.79
Cagayan Valley	61.65	53.7	88.14	74.62	28.33	22.11	219.33	190.79
Batanes	68.29	56.17	99.58	78.43	33.58	23.58	227.11	186.22
Cagayan	60.76	57.36	86.08	80.78	26.96	24.85	242.57	228.04
Isabela	58.99	52.18	80.55	72.13	24.98	21.05	187.77	172.78
Nueva Vizcaya	58.68	51.45	83.21	70.74	26.06	20.34	265.73	233.82
Quirino	70.59	58.21	103.43	82.28	35.33	25.56	245.93	201.64
Central Luzon	44.75	40.43	60.94	52.63	16.95	12.71	189.66	170.73
Bataan	48.6	42.62	66.58	56.35	18.9	14.34	232.2	204.34
Bulacan	43.85	34.83	58.96	43.11	15.8	8.58	188.7	149.07
Nueva Ecija	47.19	44.38	64.25	59.18	17.9	15.49	211.3	198.62
Cabanatuan City	45.42	37.7	60.1	49.98	15.38	12.77	204.5	169.74
Palayan City	47.27	40.18	62.44	53.17	15.92	13.53	210.43	178.84
San Jose City	46.51	38.6	61.13	50.64	15.33	12.72	208.7	173.22
Pampanga	41.91	36.71	55.92	46.37	14.62	10.03	143.7	126.46
Angeles City	38.76	29.07	50.64	35.67	12.36	6.8	136.4	102.3
Tarlac	44.78	43.99	60.25	58.59	16.2	15.27	266.94	261.56
Zambales	51.76	45.07	70.83	60.33	20.42	16.03	234.4	206.27
Olongapo City	41.18	30.29	53.97	40.2	13.34	9.61	184	138

Table B6.2 (continuation)

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
Southern Tagalog	50.19	44.89	73.82	60	21.79	15.82	165.12	138.68
Aurora	58.58	55.07	82.51	76.95	25.42	23.15	331.47	311.61
Batangas	46.38	41.42	62.81	54.04	17.23	13.17	156.3	139.11
Batangas City	46.38	32.61	55.95	43.95	15.84	11.72	155.1	124.08
Lipa City	40.76	32.07	54.85	42.57	14.85	10.84	153.8	121.5
Cavite	48.57	35.82	66.36	44.73	18.7	9.24	156.7	115.96
Cavite City	42.8	29.1	56.6	35.4	14.42	6.49	152.9	103.97
Tagaytay City	42.2	28.7	54.22	33.94	12.55	5.4	146.6	99.69
Trece Martires	43.9	31.17	60	38.84	16.84	7.91	156.3	110.97
Laguna	49.47	37.17	67.77	47.04	19.25	10.5	202.94	152.18
San Pablo City	43.5	30.45	57.67	36.19	14.81	5.92	189.62	132.72
Marinduque	54.78	53.14	76.4	73.6	22.87	21.61	305.63	296.43
Occidental Mindoro	59.56	56.28	84.25	78.79	26.25	23.85	235.16	221.09
Oriental Mindoro	58.52	54.45	82.45	75.66	26.42	22.64	254.93	237.08
Palawan	61.13	57.64	86.77	81.2	27.31	25	263.09	247.31
Puerto Prinsesa	52.7	44.8	71.83	61.19	20.19	17.16		215.14
Quezon	51.86	49.34	71.65	67.62	20.87	19.23	188.6	179.17
Lucena City	47.7	38.16	64.42	51.67	17.56	14.05		147.44
Rizal	47.06	38.24	63.92	48.93	17.69	11.11	173.04	140.13
Romblon	60.44	57.22	85.69	80.29	26.87	24.47	229.45	218.03
Bicol	63.69	58.28	91.31	82.34	29.5	25.55	180	165.6
Albay	58.67	53.83	82.76	74.79	25.59	22.15	173.4	159.53
Legaspi City	51.1	41.9	70.38	57.87	20.32	16.66	171.3	140.47
Camarines Norte	66.85	61.6	96.66	88.02	31.95	28.15	237.7	218.68
Camarines Sur	57	55.72	79.94	73.07	24.33	23.67	152.8	148.62
Irigan City	53.4	48.06	72.99	65.79	20.7	18.63	147.8	133.02
Naga City	49.6	42.16	66.55	56.16	17.83	14.62	150.7	128.1
Catanduanes	65.16	60.11	93.33	85.26	30.67	26.76	206.29	189.8
Masbate	66.21	64.34	95.61	92.5	31.48	30.1	222.7	216.02
Sorsogon	62.69	59.35	89.68	83.97	28.79	26.17	186.93	177.58
Western Visayas	60.84	55.19	86.24	77.36	27.05	23.46	202.42	184.18
Aklan	64.89	50.36	93.23	86.05	30.31	27.34	225.32	209.53
Antique	66	59.05	95.15	83.62	31.21	26.11	250.34	222.77
Capiz	64.11	57.01	91.96	80.42	29.376	24.83	215.07	191.44
Roxas City	46.14	36.91	65.17	52.28	19.95	15.96	208.1	166.48
Gulmoras Iloilo	53.05	49.6	73.59	68.12	21.69	19.49	191.23	177.82
Iloilo City	42.5	33.15	55.51	43.4	13.59	10.6	186.5	145.47
Negros Occidental	56.82	52.09	79.59	72.05	24.14	21.06	180.96	180.96
Bacolod City	43.5	33.5	56.89	43.91	14	10.78	196.7	148.15
Bago City	50.5	41.92	70.08	58.31	20.62	17.11	192.4	160.44
Cadiz City	52.7	44.27	73.05	61.51	21.48	18.04	193.3	163.46
La Carlota City	51.4	42.66	70.093	59.02	20.59	17.09	194.6	161.35
San Carlos City	49.8	40.34	68.15	55.35	19.31	15.64	194.4	156.01
Silay City	52.5	44.1	72.97	61.44	21.6	18.14	192.5	164.3

Table B6.2 (continuation)

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
Central Visayas	55.19	47.34	77.06	64.02	23.15	17.51	183.87	158.15
Bohol	54.04	53.86	75.25	74.91	22.42	22.25	208.4	208.4
Tagbilaran City	51.3	41.04	62.69	50.25	12.01	9.61	204.6	163.68
Cebu	46.31	43.83	62.96	58.29	17.46	15.12	176.99	168.15
Cebu City	35.6	26.7	46.03	34.59	10.81	8.11	159.3	119.48
Danao City	42	35.52	578.76	48.04	15.63	12.97	168.1	139.52
Lapu Lapu City	34.3	32.76	55.05	43.04	13.62	10.62	167.7	130.81
Mandaue City	43.5	25.65	44.39	33.36	10.55	7.91	169.6	127.2
Toledo City	59.77	35.67	58	47.66	15.16	12.43	176.1	144.4
Negros Oriental	59.77	54.19	84.7	75.29	26.52	22.31	178.7	162.62
Bais City	52.6	42.08	66.81	53.58	15	12	176.6	141.28
Canlaon City	56.8	47.14	75.92	63.17	20.27	16.82	171.9	142.68
Dumaguete City	46.2	35.67	57.68	44.52	12.04	9.27	170.3	131.13
Siquijor	60.22	59.31	85.47	84.01	26.87	26.26	210.88	206.68
Eastern Visayas	76.29	64.34	113.53	92.62	40.32	30.22	225.87	189.76
Biliran (included in Leyte)								
Eastern Samar	79.74	65.82	119.65	95.1	43.37	31.32	246.2	204.35
Leyte	63.55	57.84	91.01	81.68	29.32	25.3	221.4	201.47
Ormoc City	52.5	43.58	70.73	58.85	19.24	15.97	215.5	178.87
Tacloban City	51.3	42.07	68.54	56.43	18.28	14.99	208.7	171.13
Southern Leyte	64.35	62.95	92.37	90.25	29.95	29.13	258.16	253.04
Northern Samar	79.07	66.45	118.36	96.13	42.66	31.79	220.3	185.05
Samar	80.52	67.14	121.12	97.44	44.15	32.48	258.16	253.04
Calbayog City	55	39.6	79	58.43	25.4	19.61	281.34	202.54
Western Mindanao	63.59	58.55	91.36	82.82	29.66	25.78	217.7	200.28
Basilan	68.52	60.52	99.53	86.23	33.29	27.37	265.93	234.08
Zamboanga del Norte	67.58	58.8	97.95	83.1	32.57	25.82	242.25	210.8
Dapitan City	47.4	36.5	73.84	57.09	27.67	21.38	224.6	172.94
Dipolog City	48.2	37.6	73.17	56.78	26.23	19.93	239.3	186.65
Zamboanga del Sur	60.09	55.99	85.51	78.57	27.05	23.92	205.38	191.02
Pagadian City	47.9	40.72	69.64	59.33	22.83	19.41	200.8	170.68
Zamboanga City	43.6	34.88	56.35	45.17	13.33	10.66	188	150.4
Northern Mindanao	57.38	53.67	80.59	74.59	24.62	22.11	239.29	224.94
Agusan del Norte	63.82	57.53	91.36	81.3	29.42	25.22	266.39	241.56
Butuan City	45.9	36.72	65.04	52.18	20.06	16.05	251.3	201.04
Agusan del Sur	66.63	59.03	96.19	83.51	31.67	26.02	290.74	258.72
Bukidnon	56.9	55.41	79.76	77.49	24.24	23.38	234.06	227.08
Camiguin	61.85	54.36	88.01	75.46	27.88	22.31	263.58	231.97
Misamis Occidental	59.05	53.07	83.22	73.67	25.79	21.75	246.53	221.85
Oroquieta City	45.5	37.77	69.42	57.78	25.06	20.8	243.4	202.02
Ozamis City	44.5	36.49	67.95	55.88	24.54	20.12	240.8	197.43
Tangub City	47.5	39.43	71.51	59.52	25.21	20.92	245.1	203.43
Misamis Oriental	52.32	48.16	72.28	65.31	21.06	18.02	192.2	177.47
Cagayan de Oro	42	33.6	53.98	43.26	12.5	10	175.2	140.16
Gingoog City	44.7	36.65	61.08	50.2	17.15	14.06	190.3	156.05
Surigao del Norte	57.13	56.88	80.24	79.88	24.51	24.39	244.6	244.6
Surigao City	44.3	36.33	61.81	50.8	18.32	15.02	237.7	194.91

Table B6.2 (continuation)

Area	Infant Mortality Rate (Infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births)		Under 5 Mortality Rate (Children under age 5 per 1,000 live births)		Child Mortality Rate (Children 1-4 years of age per 1,000 live births)		Maternal Mortality Rate (Deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births)	
	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995	1990	1995
Southern Mindanao	55.75	51.83	78.03	71.59	23.6	20.84	172.5	160.43
Davao	80.18	56.92	164.3	80.18	29.96	24.66	186.71	164.3
Davao del Sur	50.77	47.72	69.81	64.54	20.06	17.66	158.1	148.61
Davao City	39.1	29.33	54.12	40.7	15.63	11.72	146.2	109.65
Davao Oriental	59.17	58.56	83.59	82.79	25.96	25.74	166.9	165.23
South Cotabato	55.37	51.56	77.44	70.45	23.36	20.32	214.07	196.97
General Santos	43.2	33.26	57.15	44.12	14.58	11.23	210	161.7
Surigao del Sur	66.07	59.49	94.91	84.64	30.88	26.74	240	216
Saranggani (included in South Cotabato)								
Compostela Valley (included in Davao)								
Central Mindanao	56.5	53.52	79.11	74	23.96	21.9	197.1	187.25
Lanao del Norte	59.13	53.68	83.48	74.82	25.88	22.34	225.1	204.84
Iligan City	45.4	37.23	73.25	56.41	24.3	19.93	168.5	138.17
North Cotabato	52.97	52.03	82.43	71.66	21.52	20.71	167.5	164.15
Sultan Kudarat	58.49	57.97	82.43	81.73	25.43	25.22	269.72	267
Cotabato City	52.97	52.03	73.35	71.66	17.66	14.48	167.5	164.15
Marawi City	45.7	37.93	65.3	54.33	20.54	17.05	192.55	159.78
Autonomous Region for Muslim Mindanao	74.09	83.43	109.7	91.11	38.46	29.55	376.8	320.28
Lanao del Sur	70.68	69.62	103.61	101.77	35.43	34.56	349.5	346.01
Maguindanao	73.5	59.81	108.73	84.99	38.02	26.78	343.6	278.32
Sulu	76.75	84.08	114.24	92.13	40.16	26.97	402	333.66
Tawi-tawi	78.9	60.21	118.12	85.49	42.58	26.9	393.6	299.14

Source: National Statistical Coordination Board (NSCB)

Table B7: Health Indicators: Proportion of Households with Access to safe water and sanitary toilet facility, 2002

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
PHILIPPINES	83.0	75.4
NAT. CAP. REGION	82.6	79.0
BATANES	75.5	91.3
MALABON	100.0	99.9
NAVOTAS	100.0	86.0
PATEROS	84.3	68.2
SAN JUAN	100.0	97.1
TAGUIG	94.6	94.2
Caloocan City	95.2	91.9
Las Pinas City	83.3	78.3
Makati City	83.3	83.3
Mandaluyong City	94.4	88.6
City Of Manila	100.0	70.0
Marikina City	100.0	93.7
Muntinlupa City	100.0	100.0
Paranaque City	80.8	82.9
Pasay City	100.0	86.3
Pasig City	94.7	100.0
Quezon City	7.9	7.0
Valenzuela City	100.0	87.8
C.A.R.	92.1	77.2
ABRA	88.8	76.3
APAYAO	72.8	82.3
BENGUET	98.3	77.4
IFUGAO	79.0	64.0
KALINGA	89.7	52.2
MT. PROVINCE	97.9	77.3
Baguio City	100.0	98.3
REGION 1	91.3	93.8
ILOCOS NORTE	83.1	99.1
ILOCOS SUR	93.4	91.2
LA UNION	93.6	92.0
PANGASINAN	95.2	95.1
Alaminos City	100.0	84.7
Candon City	98.4	95.2
Dagupan City	49.7	85.0
Laoag City	98.7	97.2
San Carlos City	82.3	82.9
San Fernando City	97.0	99.9
Urdaneta City	74.0	96.0
Vigan City	100.0	100.0
REGION 2	84.3	86.0
CAGAYAN	85.5	81.0
ISABELA	92.3	86.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA	72.2	77.5
QUIRINO	99.4	86.2
Cauayan City	100.0	98.0
Tuguegarao City	99.8	89.9

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
REGION 3	72.8	71.7
AURORA	85.9	72.8
BATAAN	88.1	76.8
BULACAN	96.0	89.7
NUEVA ECIJA	56.1	50.1
PAMPANGA	20.3	50.0
TARLAC	71.5	58.7
ZAMBALES	79.5	87.7
Angeles City	82.3	80.6
Balanga City	94.5	93.0
Cabanatuan City	74.3	71.0
Gapan City	96.7	90.6
Malolos City	93.3	90.4
Munoz City	78.0	74.4
Olongapo City	99.7	98.7
Palayan City	65.7	90.6
San Fernando City	98.8	96.1
San Jose City	63.4	-
San Jose del Monte City	99.8	96.3
Tarlac City	29.3	12.9
Region 4A	80.0	76.3
BATANGAS	76.1	85.4
CAVITE	99.8	94.5
LAGUNA	76.1	75.1
QUEZON	69.4	54.0
RIZAL	60.4	50.8
Antipolo City	84.2	83.4
Batangas City	95.1	93.6
Calamba City	92.9	86.7
Cavite City	88.4	84.8
Lipa City	89.4	89.0
Lucena City	32.0	100.0
San Pablo City	97.8	89.7
Tanauan City	99.2	99.4
Tagaytay City	95.6	66.0
Trece Martires City	100.0	100.0
Region 4B	78.4	63.2
MARINDUQUE	94.6	35.4
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL	87.4	75.0
MINDORO ORIENTAL	89.7	69.5
PALAWAN	54.2	72.8
ROMBLON	69.7	62.8
Calapan City	76.2	13.1
Puerto Princesa City	100.0	88.7

Table B7 (continuation)

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
REGION 5	82.6	64.3
ALBAY	94.3	69.6
CAMARINES NORTE	79.8	72.2
CAMARINES SUR	81.6	64.8
CATANDUANES	93.8	67.2
MASBATE	68.4	44.5
SORSOGON	72.6	60.0
Iriga City	93.8	82.1
Legaspi City	98.8	67.5
Naga City	100.0	96.5
REGION 6	95.3	88.2
AKLAN	92.6	86.1
ANTIQUE	95.7	85.7
CAPIZ	91.0	85.0
GUIMARAS	87.9	86.5
ILOILO	100.0	100.0
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	92.3	77.4
Bacolod City	100.0	91.3
Bago City	96.3	90.0
Cadiz City	96.5	88.0
Escalante City	93.6	89.6
Himamaylan City	79.0	95.0
Iloilo City	96.1	80.3
Kabankalan City	97.1	92.4
La Carlota City	99.0	95.6
Passi City	78.0	72.8
Roxas City	100.0	97.6
Sagay City	96.9	92.9
San Carlos City	94.6	80.8
Silay City	100.0	81.7
Sipalay City	96.5	86.9
Talisay City	100.0	95.3
Victorias City	93.3	90.6
REGION 7	87.4	75.2
BOHOL	80.7	86.3
CEBU	96.3	67.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	73.6	62.9
SIQUIJOR	80.9	84.7
Bais City	96.3	87.4
Bayawan City	73.7	73.4
Canlaon City	44.6	64.0
Cebu City	97.9	87.8
Danao City	89.4	66.6
Dumaguete City	100.0	99.6
Lapu-Lapu City	65.4	57.4
Mandawe City	100.0	100.0
Tagbilaran City	100.0	98.1
Talisay City	73.4	41.9
Isabela City	94.9	80.8
Toledo City	97.1	70.0

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
REGION 8	81.2	72.0
BILIRAN	97.7	88.5
EASTERN SAMAR	88.1	70.6
NORTHERN LEYTE	86.6	77.9
NORTHERN SAMAR	66.0	61.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE	90.7	81.5
WESTERN SAMAR	59.6	62.5
Calbayog City	46.2	3.8
Ormoc City	96.2	91.1
Tacloban City	94.0	77.1
Maasin City	99.6	95.8
REGION 9	80.5	77.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	88.5	90.9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	75.8	77.8
ZAMBOANGA SIBUGAY	53.5	45.7
Dapitan City	84.5	83.6
Dipolog City	96.0	71.9
Isabela City	76.3	63.2
Pagadian City	96.7	70.9
Zamboanga City	91.8	89.6
REGION 10	91.3	74.5
LANAO DEL NORTE	91.3	72.7
BUKIDNON	89.8	85.7
CAMIGUIN	71.7	48.2
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	95.8	79.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	98.3	77.6
CAGAYAN DEL ORO	97.6	87.8
Gingoog City	100.0	87.2
Iligan City	83.2	68.4
Malaybalay City	92.1	80.4
Oroquieta City	98.5	97.8
Ozamis City	95.6	80.3
Tangub City	99.6	70.2
Valencia City	94.5	77.1
REGION 11	91.6	76.6
COMPOSTELLA VALLEY	88.3	72.0
DAVAO DEL NORTE	92.2	90.9
DAVAO ORIENTAL	76.0	73.0
DAVAO DEL SUR	93.2	62.2
Davao City	96.8	81.6

Table B7 (continuation)

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
REGION 12	84.4	72.4
NORTH COTABATO	91.1	76.1
SULTAN KUDARAT	72.4	63.3
SARANGANI	84.9	70.7
SOUTH COTABATO	75.5	66.8
Cotabato City	96.1	62.0
Gen. Santos City	89.4	87.3
A.R.M.M.	55.3	34.4
BASILAN	51.3	22.4
LANAO DEL SUR	51.7	35.0
MAGUINDANA0	60.2	45.9
SULU	56.8	10.9
TAWI-TAWI	73.0	68.6
Marawi City	19.5	51.5

AREA	Households with Access to Safe Water Supply (%)	Households with Sanitary Toilet (%)
CARAGA	85.6	81.2
AGUSAN DEL NORTE	93.0	87.5
AGUSAN DEL SUR	76.3	75.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	94.6	79.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR***	78.1	76.7
Bisic City	78.4	80.7
Butuan City	89.8	93.9
Surigao City	99.3	84.5

Notes

1 DOH report classifies Batanes under NCR while NSO survey classifies Batanes under Region II.

Sources: Department of Health (DOH), FHSIS 2006

Table B8.1: Education Indicators: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios in Primary Education in Public Schools, SY2006-2007

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
REGION 1 - ILOCOS REGION	607,670	526,112	688,091	88.31%	76.46%	0.96	0.99
Alaminos City	11,465	9,950	12,552	91.34%	79.27%	0.97	1.01
Candon City	6,177	5,323	7,669	80.55%	69.41%	0.97	1.02
Dagupan City	19,346	16,556	22,178	87.23%	74.65%	0.97	1.01
Ilocos Norte	53,595	47,620	61,845	86.66%	77.00%	0.96	0.98
Ilocos Sur	65,845	57,773	75,658	87.03%	76.36%	0.97	1.00
La Union	76,911	67,210	90,076	85.38%	74.61%	0.96	1.00
Laoag City	9,920	8,934	13,826	71.75%	64.62%	0.96	0.99
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	172,930	147,266	180,023	96.06%	81.80%	0.96	0.99
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	134,251	116,173	155,568	86.30%	74.68%	0.97	0.99
San Carlos City	25,170	21,668	26,340	95.56%	82.26%	0.97	1.00
San Fernando City	11,047	9,383	16,515	66.89%	56.82%	0.93	0.98
Urdaneta City	16,237	13,994	19,033	85.31%	73.52%	0.97	1.01
Vigan City	4,776	4,262	6,808	70.15%	62.60%	0.99	1.02
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	427,369	368,899	418,113	102.21%	88.23%	0.98	1.01
Batanes	2,315	2,105	2,593	89.28%	81.18%	1.07	1.10
Cagayan	135,037	114,415	154,395	87.46%	74.11%	0.98	1.02
Cauayan City	14,953	13,119	18,558	80.57%	70.69%	0.98	1.01
Isabela	197,777	158,817	211,291	93.60%	75.17%	0.98	1.00
Nueva Vizcaya	54,263	45,137	63,707	85.18%	70.85%	0.97	1.02
Quirino	24,827	20,470	26,083	95.18%	78.48%	0.94	0.99
Tuguegarao City	16,197	14,836	21,267	76.16%	69.76%	0.98	1.00
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	1,212,677	1,049,892	1,332,995	90.97%	78.76%	0.98	1.01
Angeles City	42,190	36,573	41,501	101.66%	88.13%	0.96	0.99
Aurora	29,808	23,815	33,751	88.32%	70.56%	0.96	1.03
Balanga City	10,570	8,902	11,249	93.96%	79.14%	1.00	1.02
Bataan	75,754	64,719	77,229	98.09%	83.80%	0.96	0.99
Bulacan	243,532	208,153	278,890	87.32%	74.64%	0.97	1.01
Cabanatuan City	30,778	27,325	36,897	83.42%	74.06%	0.99	1.02
Gapan City	14,528	12,432	14,797	98.18%	84.02%	0.99	1.02
Malolos City	21,759	19,188	27,937	77.89%	68.68%	0.98	1.01
Munoz Science City	10,063	8,547	10,905	92.28%	78.38%	0.98	0.99
Nueva Ecija	184,867	161,732	212,751	86.89%	76.02%	0.98	1.01
Olongapo City	26,846	23,369	29,810	90.06%	78.39%	0.97	1.00
Pampanga	213,353	187,587	224,553	95.01%	83.54%	0.97	1.00
San Fernando City	29,206	24,637	35,567	82.12%	69.27%	0.99	1.02
San Jose del Monte City	51,835	44,014	50,561	102.52%	87.05%	1.00	1.03
Tarlac	119,597	105,482	132,533	90.24%	79.59%	0.98	1.00
Tarlac City	39,962	33,972	43,112	92.69%	78.80%	0.97	0.99
Zambales	68,289	59,175	70,952	96.25%	83.40%	0.97	1.01
REGION IV-A - CALABARZON	1,407,012	1,193,286	1,508,491	93.27%	79.10%	0.98	1.01
Antipolo City	76,135	63,509	76,089	100.06%	83.47%	0.99	1.03
Batangas	198,213	168,393	213,530	92.83%	78.86%	0.98	1.00
Batangas City	33,966	30,052	39,875	85.18%	75.37%	0.98	1.01
Calamba City	38,549	32,545	43,427	88.77%	74.94%	0.97	1.01
Cavite	287,623	245,390	302,981	94.93%	80.99%	0.99	1.03
Cavite City	12,702	10,872	15,371	82.64%	70.73%	1.01	1.03
Laguna	183,378	154,934	199,047	92.13%	77.84%	0.96	1.00
Lipa City	31,956	28,182	35,213	90.75%	80.03%	0.94	0.98
Lucena City	30,585	25,521	32,060	95.40%	79.60%	0.96	1.00
Quezon	251,525	211,654	270,553	92.97%	78.23%	0.99	1.02

Table B8.1 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Rizal	190,360	160,300	200,573	94.91%	79.92%	0.97	1.00
San Pablo City	29,210	25,503	32,140	90.88%	79.35%	0.99	1.03
Sta. Rosa City	24,419	21,504	28,650	85.23%	75.06%	0.97	1.00
Tanauan City	18,391	15,227	18,982	96.89%	80.22%	0.99	0.99
REGION IV-B - MIMAROPA	434,046	356,354	441,255	98.37%	80.76%	0.98	1.02
Calapan City	16,316	14,413	20,748	78.64%	69.47%	0.97	1.01
Marinduque	38,044	31,338	40,235	94.55%	77.89%	0.94	0.98
Occidental Mindoro	72,140	58,601	71,993	100.20%	81.40%	1.00	1.05
Oriental Mindoro	105,139	86,268	113,033	93.02%	76.32%	0.97	1.01
Palawan	121,992	99,431	113,608	107.38%	87.52%	1.00	1.04
Puerto Princesa City	29,226	24,880	30,539	95.70%	81.47%	0.94	0.97
Romblon	51,189	41,423	51,099	100.18%	81.06%	0.96	1.01
REGION V - BICOL REGION	898,609	730,725	900,407	99.84%	81.19%	0.98	1.02
Albay	134,615	109,849	136,709	98.47%	80.35%	0.97	1.03
Camarines Norte	87,375	73,958	88,680	98.53%	83.40%	0.98	1.02
Camarines Sur	246,325	200,175	252,451	97.57%	79.29%	0.97	1.02
Catanduanes	40,428	33,492	41,406	97.64%	80.89%	0.97	1.00
Iriga City	14,493	12,052	16,908	85.72%	71.28%	1.01	1.03
Legaspi City	23,318	19,761	29,115	80.09%	67.87%	0.95	1.00
Ligao City	17,534	14,286	16,827	104.20%	84.90%	0.99	1.03
Masbate	145,027	112,434	130,485	111.14%	86.17%	0.98	1.03
Masbate City	15,764	12,618	14,609	107.91%	86.37%	0.98	1.04
Naga City	24,251	20,220	26,117	92.86%	77.42%	0.98	1.03
Sorsogon	105,059	85,677	109,212	96.20%	78.45%	0.96	1.02
Sorsogon City	24,471	20,587	18,003	135.93%	114.35%	0.98	1.04
Tabaco City	19,949	15,616	19,885	100.32%	78.53%	0.97	1.04
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	980,076	776,020	1,082,959	90.53%	71.68%	0.96	1.02
Aklan	76,332	62,410	78,503	97.23%	79.50%	0.94	1.01
Antique	77,101	60,614	84,920	90.79%	71.38%	0.97	1.03
Bacolod City	56,797	46,292	64,791	87.66%	71.45%	0.99	1.04
Bago City	22,570	17,712	26,469	85.27%	66.92%	0.93	1.00
Cadiz City	22,314	16,774	26,463	84.32%	63.39%	0.96	1.02
Capiz	90,442	73,275	94,952	95.25%	77.17%	0.95	1.01
Guimaras	21,660	18,004	24,517	88.35%	73.43%	0.93	0.99
Iloilo	222,151	178,914	250,403	88.72%	71.45%	0.95	1.01
Iloilo City	42,593	34,051	51,726	82.34%	65.83%	0.95	1.00
Kabankalan City	26,517	19,440	27,960	94.84%	69.53%	0.97	1.03
La Carlota City	8,556	7,068	10,533	81.23%	67.10%	0.93	0.99
Negros Occidental	224,062	171,753	241,035	92.96%	71.26%	0.95	1.01
Passi City	10,890	8,475	11,690	93.16%	72.50%	0.96	1.06
Roxas City	19,902	16,437	22,571	88.18%	72.82%	0.99	1.04
Sagay City	20,868	15,549	24,232	86.12%	64.17%	0.94	1.01
San Carlos City	21,483	16,505	22,077	97.31%	74.76%	1.00	1.06
Silay City	15,848	12,747	20,117	78.78%	63.36%	0.93	0.98
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	901,915	722,588	983,992	91.66%	73.43%	0.96	1.02
Bais City	12,013	9,103	12,696	94.62%	71.70%	0.94	1.02
Bayawan City	20,549	14,710	18,861	108.95%	77.99%	1.00	1.07
Bohol	165,298	133,809	179,011	92.34%	74.75%	0.94	1.00
Cebu	297,423	240,551	319,343	93.14%	75.33%	0.95	1.01
Cebu City	91,989	75,352	105,431	87.25%	71.47%	0.97	1.03
Danao City	15,671	13,008	17,166	91.29%	75.78%	1.03	1.08

Table B8.1 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Dumaguete City	12,269	10,423	18,963	64.70%	54.96%	0.96	1.02
Lapu-Lapu City	40,702	33,990	38,107	106.81%	89.20%	0.98	1.02
Mandaue City	32,952	27,066	38,198	86.27%	70.86%	0.97	1.03
Negros Oriental	135,791	101,650	146,982	92.39%	69.16%	0.98	1.03
Siquijor	11,038	9,227	12,791	86.30%	72.14%	0.93	0.98
Tagbilaran City	9,353	8,103	13,065	71.59%	62.02%	0.95	0.97
Talisay City	21,100	17,282	25,433	82.96%	67.95%	0.96	1.00
Tanjay City	10,766	8,481	13,092	82.23%	64.78%	0.96	1.02
Toledo City	24,461	19,833	24,853	98.42%	79.80%	0.96	1.02
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	656,036	527,709	690,845	94.96%	76.39%	1.00	1.05
Biliran	26,199	21,114	27,125	96.59%	77.84%	1.01	1.06
Calbayog City	27,534	21,944	29,058	94.76%	75.52%	1.05	1.10
Eastern Samar	77,982	63,849	72,881	107.00%	87.61%	0.98	1.02
Leyte	215,211	172,704	238,416	90.27%	72.44%	0.99	1.04
Maasin City	9,670	7,976	12,445	77.70%	64.09%	0.96	1.03
Northern Samar	104,969	83,133	100,001	104.97%	83.13%	1.01	1.05
Ormoc City	26,892	22,140	29,224	92.02%	75.76%	0.98	1.04
Samar (Western Samar)	95,025	75,993	97,628	97.33%	77.84%	1.02	1.06
Southern Leyte	44,906	36,502	50,516	88.89%	72.26%	0.97	1.04
Tacloban City	27,648	22,354	33,551	82.41%	66.63%	1.01	1.05
REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA	525,279	409,519	673,997	97.13%	75.72%	0.98	1.02
Dapitan City	11,588	9,550	12,892	89.89%	74.08%	0.94	0.98
Dipolog City	16,477	13,294	18,721	88.01%	71.01%	1.00	1.05
Isabela City	14,619	11,656	147,978	9.88%	7.88%	1.03	1.06
Pagadian City	23,978	19,299	28,337	84.62%	68.11%	0.99	1.04
Zamboanga City	110,995	89,940	104,430	106.29%	86.12%	0.98	1.02
Zamboanga del Norte	133,813	100,449	123,813	108.08%	81.13%	0.99	1.03
Zamboanga del Sur	124,152	95,954	138,512	89.63%	69.27%	0.97	1.02
Zamboanga Sibugay	89,657	69,377	99,314	90.28%	69.86%	0.95	1.00
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	595,712	480,588	645,255	92.33%	74.48%	0.98	1.03
Bukidnon	169,606	133,975	183,164	92.60%	73.14%	0.98	1.02
Cagayan de Oro City	71,502	59,324	73,998	96.63%	80.17%	0.99	1.03
Camiguin	11,887	9,725	12,992	91.49%	74.85%	0.94	0.99
Gingoog City	19,012	15,365	18,435	103.13%	83.35%	1.00	1.04
Iligan City	44,462	36,349	49,159	90.45%	73.94%	0.99	1.03
Lanao del Norte	73,588	59,544	93,455	78.74%	63.71%	1.00	1.04
Misamis Occidental	41,174	33,310	45,382	90.73%	73.40%	0.95	1.00
Misamis Oriental	102,772	82,729	101,193	101.56%	81.75%	0.98	1.04
Oroquieta City	8,493	7,237	10,137	83.78%	71.39%	0.97	1.02
Ozamis City	17,646	14,383	18,741	94.16%	76.75%	0.99	1.04
Tangub City	10,892	8,940	8,452	128.87%	105.77%	0.97	1.02
Valencia City	24,678	19,707	30,117	81.94%	65.43%	0.97	1.02
REGION XI - DAVAO REGION	580,809	459,240	649,830	89.38%	70.67%	0.99	1.03
Compostela Valley	95,841	75,260	109,519	87.51%	68.72%	0.98	1.04
Davao City	166,834	136,875	182,038	91.65%	75.19%	0.98	1.03
Davao del Norte	53,884	42,659	61,749	87.26%	69.08%	0.95	1.01
Davao del Sur	97,758	74,418	118,743	82.33%	62.67%	1.03	1.05
Davao Oriental	84,737	63,602	84,061	100.80%	75.66%	1.01	1.06
Digos City	19,394	15,711	23,338	83.10%	67.32%	0.98	1.02
Island Garden City of Samal	13,534	10,876	14,701	92.06%	73.98%	0.94	1.00
Panabo City	21,735	17,998	23,382	92.96%	76.97%	0.98	1.03
Tagum City	27,092	21,841	31,849	85.06%	68.58%	0.98	1.02

Table B8.1 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 6-11)	Population (ages 6-11)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
REGION XVII - SOCCSKSARGEN	548,743	435,939	604,193	90.82%	72.15%	1.00	1.04
Cotabato City	29,627	24,286	26,397	112.24%	92.00%	1.04	1.06
General Santos City	65,144	53,569	69,888	93.21%	76.65%	1.00	1.03
Kidapawan City	16,620	13,249	19,471	85.36%	68.04%	0.95	1.01
Koronadal City	19,214	15,693	23,873	80.48%	65.74%	0.99	1.04
North Cotabato	159,647	126,626	165,780	96.30%	76.38%	1.00	1.04
Sarangani	72,819	55,445	81,668	89.16%	67.89%	1.03	1.05
South Cotabato	91,153	71,876	103,865	87.76%	69.20%	1.00	1.05
Sultan Kudarat	83,178	65,908	98,508	84.44%	66.91%	1.01	1.04
Tacurong City	11,341	9,267	14,743	76.92%	62.86%	0.98	1.02
REGION: ARMM	564,377	487,544	574,711	98.20%	84.83%	1.10	1.10
Basilan	44,312	36,485	52,726	84.04%	69.20%	1.07	1.07
Lanao del Sur I	108,108	97,382	72,121	149.90%	135.03%	1.10	1.10
Lanao del Sur II	69,028	61,760	74,547	92.60%	82.85%	1.24	1.23
Maguindanao	141,008	113,897	161,626	87.24%	70.47%	1.09	1.10
Marawi City	40,204	37,504	26,195	153.48%	143.17%	1.17	1.16
Sulu I	54,542	45,439	70,668	77.18%	64.30%	1.02	1.01
Sulu II	39,278	34,695	50,838	77.26%	68.25%	1.04	1.03
Tawi-Tawi	67,897	60,382	65,990	102.89%	91.50%	1.01	1.01
REGION: CARAGA REGION	355,156	306,910	405,076	87.68%	75.77%	0.97	1.00
Agusan del Norte	48,662	39,275	53,965	90.17%	72.78%	0.96	1.02
Agusan del Sur	95,468	86,269	115,100	82.94%	74.95%	0.98	0.99
Bislig City	14,548	11,192	19,330	75.26%	57.90%	0.93	1.00
Butuan City	42,956	34,718	48,779	88.06%	71.17%	0.96	1.00
Siargao	18,816	15,408	17,105	110.00%	90.08%	0.97	1.00
Surigao City	19,001	15,749	21,641	87.80%	72.77%	0.98	1.02
Surigao del Norte	44,102	35,599	49,377	89.32%	72.10%	0.95	1.00
Surigao del Sur	71,603	68,700	79,799	89.73%	86.09%	0.98	0.98
REGION: CAR	210,520	173,563	238,791	88.16%	72.68%	0.96	1.02
Abra	30,008	25,871	34,242	87.64%	75.55%	0.96	1.00
Apayao	17,762	14,190	17,345	102.40%	81.81%	1.00	1.04
Baguio City	29,708	25,242	37,343	79.55%	67.59%	0.95	1.00
Benguet	48,917	41,046	60,192	81.27%	68.19%	0.96	1.02
Ifugao	29,188	23,387	31,233	93.45%	74.88%	0.97	1.03
Kalinga	31,519	24,849	32,839	95.98%	75.67%	0.97	1.03
Mt. Province	23,418	18,978	25,607	91.45%	74.11%	0.95	1.03
REGION: NCR	1,177,665	1,008,148	1,377,107	85.52	73.21	0.99	1.02
Caloocan City	146,535	125,966	180,593	81.14%	69.75%	0.98	1.01
Las Piñas City	57,236	47,848	67,819	84.40%	70.55%	0.98	1.02
Makati City	48,619	41,475	58,147	83.61%	71.33%	0.99	1.02
Malabon & Navotas	79,053	67,315	81,907	96.52%	82.18%	0.99	1.03
Mandaluyong City	27,979	24,505	36,635	76.37%	66.89%	0.98	1.01
Manila	183,458	158,800	206,701	88.76%	76.83%	0.99	1.02
Marikina City	45,000	38,925	55,398	81.23%	70.26%	0.99	1.02
Muntinlupa City	41,718	36,197	52,233	79.87%	69.30%	0.98	1.00
Paranaque City	52,736	45,349	61,795	85.34%	73.39%	0.99	1.03
Pasay City	35,172	29,984	45,913	76.61%	65.31%	0.97	1.00
Pasig City and San Juan	76,569	67,756	81,530	93.92%	83.11%	0.99	1.01
Quezon City	251,933	213,944	300,400	83.87%	71.22%	1.00	1.03
Tagig & Pateros	70,054	58,611	78,453	89.29%	74.71%	0.97	1.00
Valenzuela City	61,603	51,473	69,583	88.53%	73.97%	0.99	1.02

Table B8.2: Education Indicators: Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios in Secondary Education in Public Schools, SY 2006-2007

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
REGION I - ILOCOS REGION	296,671	230,876	437,006	67.89%	52.83%	1.04	1.13
Alaminos City	6,198	4,834	7,803	79.43%	61.95%	0.99	1.09
Candon City	3,347	2,634	4,998	66.97%	52.70%	1.12	1.22
Dagupan City	8,979	6,638	13,789	65.12%	48.14%	1.06	1.20
Ilocos Norte	23,398	19,074	41,239	56.74%	46.25%	1.09	1.17
Ilocos Sur	24,075	18,173	49,320	48.81%	36.85%	1.05	1.13
La Union	37,552	28,749	58,634	64.04%	49.03%	1.03	1.14
Laoag City	6,051	5,033	9,219	65.54%	54.59%	1.16	1.23
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	85,133	66,259	111,905	76.08%	59.21%	1.02	1.09
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	69,591	54,266	96,706	71.96%	56.11%	1.03	1.12
San Carlos City	10,917	8,493	16,374	66.67%	51.87%	1.08	1.17
San Fernando City	5,584	3,878	10,750	51.94%	36.07%	0.99	1.16
Urdaneta City	10,041	8,123	11,833	84.86%	68.65%	1.07	1.12
Vigan City	5,805	4,722	4,436	130.86%	106.45%	1.20	1.29
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	190,014	145,781	315,230	60.28%	46.25%	1.14	1.23
Batanes	1,416	1,125	1,639	86.39%	68.64%	1.06	1.13
Cagayan	55,681	42,061	98,913	56.29%	42.52%	1.12	1.22
Cauayan City	6,694	5,399	11,692	57.25%	46.18%	1.26	1.36
Isabela	82,726	65,136	133,123	62.14%	48.93%	1.13	1.20
Nueva Vizcaya	22,087	15,607	40,221	54.91%	38.80%	1.17	1.30
Quirino	11,199	8,267	16,014	69.93%	51.62%	1.17	1.32
Tuguegarao City	10,221	8,186	13,628	75.00%	60.07%	1.06	1.17
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	523,864	405,449	812,331	64.49%	49.91%	1.04	1.12
Angeles City	16,507	12,586	25,420	64.94%	49.51%	1.03	1.15
Aurora	12,141	8,810	19,568	62.05%	45.02%	1.08	1.23
Balanga City	5,935	4,600	7,169	82.79%	64.17%	1.04	1.13
Bataan	33,991	25,692	49,231	69.04%	52.19%	0.96	1.05
Bulacan	100,943	77,997	164,020	61.54%	47.55%	1.04	1.12
Cabanatuan City	7,204	5,895	22,612	31.86%	26.07%	1.06	1.12
Gapan City	7,239	5,786	9,068	79.83%	63.81%	1.11	1.24
Malolos City	12,629	9,539	16,432	76.86%	58.05%	1.09	1.16
Munoz Science City	5,034	3,800	6,685	75.30%	56.84%	1.08	1.16
Nueva Ecija	88,495	70,158	130,392	67.87%	53.81%	1.11	1.16
Olongapo City	16,996	11,219	18,640	91.18%	60.19%	0.95	1.01
Pampanga	88,252	69,493	138,218	63.85%	50.28%	1.04	1.09
San Fernando City	12,815	10,205	21,876	58.58%	46.65%	1.07	1.16
San Jose del Monte City	21,062	15,622	29,739	70.82%	52.53%	1.00	1.08
Tarlac	59,039	46,572	81,942	72.05%	56.84%	1.05	1.11
Tarlac City	9,064	7,191	26,656	34.00%	26.98%	0.94	0.99
Zambales	26,498	20,264	44,663	59.33%	45.37%	1.00	1.11
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)	616,234	463,332	896,355	68.75%	51.69%	1.05	1.14
Antipolo City	34,109	25,922	43,069	79.20%	60.19%	1.10	1.17
Batangas	77,800	61,187	130,233	59.74%	46.96%	1.09	1.17
Batangas City	16,398	13,476	24,318	67.43%	55.42%	1.02	1.11
Calamba City	15,760	11,003	26,554	59.35%	41.44%	0.99	1.08
Cavite	134,520	101,055	178,780	75.24%	56.52%	1.02	1.11
Cavite City	7,517	5,548	9,070	82.88%	61.17%	0.97	1.09
Laguna	90,592	68,979	121,718	74.43%	56.67%	1.04	1.11
Lipa City	15,870	12,017	21,475	73.90%	55.96%	1.03	1.13
Lucena City	14,759	10,580	19,326	76.37%	54.74%	1.05	1.14
Quezon	93,832	68,180	159,530	58.82%	42.74%	1.14	1.26

Table B8.2 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Rizal	84,305	62,532	113,531	74.26%	55.08%	0.99	1.08
San Pablo City	11,811	8,918	19,654	60.09%	45.37%	1.08	1.22
Sta. Rosa City	10,267	7,709	17,520	58.60%	44.00%	1.11	1.21
Tanauan City	8,694	6,226	11,577	75.10%	53.78%	0.98	1.03
REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)	167,860	121,539	256,458	65.45%	47.39%	1.11	1.24
Calapan City	9,739	7,908	12,160	80.09%	65.03%	1.10	1.16
Marinduque	16,386	11,114	24,473	66.96%	45.41%	1.07	1.23
Occidental Mindoro	26,454	19,378	41,694	63.45%	46.48%	1.11	1.22
Oriental Mindoro	37,102	27,750	66,244	56.01%	41.89%	1.11	1.23
Palawan	41,486	29,212	64,133	64.69%	45.55%	1.15	1.29
Puerto Princesa City	15,010	10,643	17,238	87.08%	61.74%	1.14	1.24
Romblon	21,683	15,534	30,516	71.05%	50.90%	1.08	1.24
REGION V - BICOL REGION	339,649	244,078	532,042	63.84%	45.88%	1.17	1.28
Albay	54,799	40,284	83,344	65.75%	48.33%	1.13	1.26
Camarines Norte	33,332	24,891	53,267	62.58%	46.73%	1.18	1.27
Camarines Sur	88,642	60,923	152,519	58.12%	39.94%	1.13	1.25
Catanduanes	19,403	14,222	24,262	79.97%	58.62%	1.06	1.16
Iriga City	6,661	5,298	10,215	65.21%	51.86%	1.06	1.10
Legaspi City	8,276	5,839	17,749	46.63%	32.90%	1.17	1.28
Ligao City	7,129	5,248	10,257	69.50%	51.17%	1.21	1.30
Masbate	38,242	25,812	71,535	53.46%	36.08%	1.28	1.48
Masbate City	5,552	3,947	8,010	69.31%	49.28%	1.41	1.59
Naga City	11,610	8,769	15,777	73.59%	55.58%	1.20	1.32
Sorsogon	43,090	32,609	62,655	68.77%	52.05%	1.19	1.31
Sorsogon City	11,698	8,144	10,330	113.24%	78.84%	1.18	1.19
Tabaco City	11,215	8,092	12,122	92.52%	66.75%	1.16	1.27
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	459,505	309,002	683,518	67.23%	45.21%	1.08	1.26
Aklan	32,816	23,943	49,413	66.41%	48.45%	1.08	1.20
Antique	33,997	21,749	52,365	64.92%	41.53%	1.07	1.29
Bacolod City	29,259	19,322	42,853	68.28%	45.09%	0.93	1.05
Bago City	10,846	7,580	16,202	66.94%	46.78%	1.08	1.17
Cadiz City	9,941	5,978	16,198	61.37%	36.91%	1.11	1.33
Capiz	46,170	31,275	59,979	76.98%	52.14%	1.12	1.32
Guimaras	10,920	7,400	16,044	68.06%	46.12%	1.07	1.31
Iloilo	121,736	83,402	161,484	75.39%	51.65%	1.05	1.24
Iloilo City	21,364	13,478	35,372	60.40%	38.10%	0.96	1.14
Kabankalan City	9,975	6,336	17,113	58.29%	37.02%	1.26	1.49
La Carlota City	5,920	4,038	6,447	91.83%	62.63%	1.12	1.33
Negros Occidental	93,163	62,143	147,541	63.14%	42.12%	1.16	1.32
Passi City	5,989	3,895	7,539	79.44%	51.66%	1.16	1.40
Roxas City	6,445	4,685	14,309	45.04%	32.74%	0.97	1.06
Sagay City	7,592	4,888	14,834	51.18%	32.95%	1.24	1.49
San Carlos City	4,860	3,175	13,513	35.97%	23.50%	1.26	1.48
Silay City	8,512	5,715	12,312	69.14%	46.42%	1.09	1.28
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	361,868	239,509	602,567	60.05%	39.75%	1.10	1.28
Bais City	5,398	3,382	7,492	72.05%	45.14%	1.23	1.54
Bayawan City	6,059	3,887	11,129	54.44%	34.93%	1.30	1.55
Bohol	60,762	40,066	113,535	53.52%	35.29%	1.08	1.28
Cebu	119,289	79,852	191,968	62.14%	41.60%	1.09	1.27
Cebu City	44,433	28,175	68,815	64.57%	40.94%	1.01	1.15
Danao City	5,670	4,119	10,351	54.78%	39.79%	1.16	1.27

Table B8.2 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
Dumaguete City	4,900	3,235	11,191	43.79%	28.91%	1.04	1.27
Lapu-Lapu City	21,009	13,993	22,975	91.44%	60.91%	1.10	1.26
Mandaue City	15,153	10,523	23,600	64.21%	44.59%	1.05	1.15
Negros Oriental	45,927	29,365	86,729	52.95%	33.86%	1.19	1.43
Siquijor	4,740	3,371	8,456	56.05%	39.87%	1.07	1.32
Tagbilaran City	5,851	4,336	8,284	70.63%	52.34%	1.28	1.40
Talisay City	7,982	5,205	15,333	52.06%	33.95%	1.06	1.18
Tanjay City	4,442	2,890	7,726	57.49%	37.41%	1.04	1.08
Toledo City	10,253	7,110	14,983	68.43%	47.45%	1.07	1.25
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	249,008	170,756	400,868	62.12%	42.60%	1.16	1.32
Biliran	11,575	8,312	16,022	72.24%	51.88%	1.08	1.26
Calbayog City	7,678	5,766	15,861	48.41%	36.35%	1.25	1.39
Eastern Samar	32,478	22,216	41,950	77.42%	52.96%	1.12	1.29
Leyte	83,202	56,939	141,898	58.64%	40.13%	1.18	1.36
Maasin City	4,152	2,600	7,810	53.16%	33.29%	0.96	1.22
Northern Samar	33,921	23,157	54,965	61.71%	42.13%	1.19	1.32
Ormoc City	11,828	8,791	17,394	68.00%	50.54%	1.14	1.29
Samar (Western Samar)	30,402	20,745	53,290	57.05%	38.93%	1.24	1.40
Southern Leyte	18,614	12,557	31,709	58.70%	39.60%	1.02	1.20
Tacloban City	15,158	9,673	19,969	75.91%	48.44%	1.19	1.31
REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	190,437	129,814	317,322	60.01%	40.91%	1.13	1.27
Dapitan City	4,881	3,471	7,537	64.76%	46.05%	1.08	1.23
Dipolog City	9,105	6,566	10,994	82.82%	59.72%	1.12	1.26
Isabela City	5,964	3,975	8,574	69.56%	46.36%	1.21	1.40
Pagadian City	12,342	8,829	16,443	75.06%	53.69%	1.16	1.20
Zamboanga City	43,832	31,617	63,394	69.14%	49.87%	1.12	1.20
Zamboanga del Norte	38,611	24,676	72,375	53.35%	34.09%	1.15	1.32
Zamboanga del Sur	44,410	29,806	80,376	55.25%	37.08%	1.12	1.27
Zamboanga Sibugay	31,292	20,874	57,629	54.30%	36.22%	1.15	1.34
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	209,584	145,705	390,988	53.60%	37.27%	1.13	1.27
Bukidnon	46,119	31,842	107,795	42.78%	29.54%	1.22	1.41
Cagayan de Oro City	29,413	20,024	47,678	61.69%	42.00%	0.98	1.10
Camiguin	5,594	3,800	8,086	69.18%	46.99%	1.13	1.35
Gingoog City	5,990	3,799	11,353	52.76%	33.46%	1.10	1.32
Iligan City	20,041	13,523	30,590	65.51%	44.21%	1.09	1.19
Lanao del Norte	18,642	13,013	54,063	34.48%	24.07%	1.17	1.33
Misamis Occidental	12,535	8,631	28,191	44.46%	30.62%	1.10	1.28
Misamis Oriental	47,403	33,568	62,319	76.07%	53.86%	1.13	1.29
Oroquieta City	4,856	3,643	6,296	77.13%	57.68%	1.03	1.16
Ozamis City	9,267	7,298	11,643	79.59%	62.68%	1.08	1.13
Tangub City	4,818	3,029	5,250	91.77%	57.70%	1.15	1.33
Valencia City	5,086	3,535	17,724	28.70%	19.94%	1.42	1.55
REGION XI - DAVAO REGION	227,228	156,753	408,834	55.58%	38.34%	1.13	1.26
Compostela Valley	40,472	27,152	66,834	60.56%	40.63%	1.16	1.30
Davao City	74,455	53,696	117,869	63.17%	45.56%	1.05	1.14
Davao del Norte	20,434	13,989	39,415	51.84%	35.49%	1.16	1.32
Davao del Sur	25,860	17,205	73,914	34.99%	23.28%	1.21	1.37
Davao Oriental	27,460	17,210	51,350	53.48%	33.52%	1.24	1.43
Digos City	11,270	7,554	14,526	77.59%	52.00%	1.25	1.44
Island Garden City of Samal	5,220	3,395	9,384	55.63%	36.18%	1.09	1.31
Panabo City	9,070	6,163	15,213	59.62%	40.51%	1.13	1.24
Tagum City	12,987	10,389	20,329	63.88%	51.10%	1.04	1.15

Table B8.2 (continuation)

Area	Total Enrolment (all ages)	Total Enrolment (ages 12-15)	Population (ages 12-15)	Gross Enro Ratio (GER)	Net Enro Ratio (NER)	Gender Parity Index	
						GER	NER
REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	210,267	145,234	366,311	57.40%	39.65%	1.12	1.27
Cotabato City	13,678	8,870	17,264	79.23%	51.38%	1.04	1.09
General Santos City	32,233	23,023	43,376	74.31%	53.08%	1.02	1.14
Kidapawan City	9,041	6,486	11,649	77.61%	55.68%	1.22	1.38
Koronadal City	10,015	7,425	14,761	67.85%	50.30%	1.13	1.26
North Cotabato	58,238	39,380	99,192	58.71%	39.70%	1.14	1.34
Sarangani	20,691	14,308	47,421	43.63%	30.17%	1.22	1.39
South Cotabato	33,899	23,571	64,054	52.92%	36.80%	1.11	1.29
Sultan Kudarat	27,015	18,413	59,664	45.28%	30.86%	1.10	1.25
Tacurong City	5,457	3,758	8,930	61.11%	42.08%	1.05	1.15
ARMM REGION	135,514	98,722	344,410	39.35%	28.66%	1.23	1.24
Basilan	8,201	5,389	30,558	26.84%	17.64%	1.22	1.20
Lanao del Sur I	33,914	24,789	39,056	86.83%	63.47%	1.29	1.27
Lanao del Sur II	29,867	23,742	40,165	74.36%	59.11%	1.37	1.36
Maguindanao	24,968	16,330	98,656	25.31%	16.55%	1.07	1.15
Marawi City	9,085	8,200	13,914	65.29%	58.93%	1.10	1.16
Sulu I	12,959	7,687	47,400	27.34%	16.22%	1.22	1.16
Sulu II	5,590	4,150	34,097	16.39%	12.17%	1.17	1.14
Tawi-Tawi	10,930	8,435	40,564	26.95%	20.79%	1.11	1.11
REGION: CAR	87,058	60,210	152,471	57.10%	39.49%	1.14	1.28
Abra	11,321	8,463	22,244	50.89%	38.05%	1.06	1.20
Apayao	5,654	3,795	10,238	55.23%	37.07%	1.11	1.25
Baguio City	19,768	14,495	26,077	75.81%	55.59%	1.02	1.10
Benguet	18,208	12,686	39,065	46.61%	32.47%	1.16	1.34
Ifugao	9,528	6,201	18,877	50.47%	32.85%	1.45	1.68
Kalinga	11,750	7,504	19,857	59.17%	37.79%	1.23	1.36
Mt. Province	10,829	7,066	16,113	67.21%	43.85%	1.09	1.24
CARAGA REGION	144,142	100,874	248,198	58.08%	40.64%	1.14	1.27
Agusan del Norte	15,270	10,377	33,535	45.53%	30.94%	1.16	1.34
Agusan del Sur	37,201	30,262	68,552	54.27%	44.14%	1.19	1.25
Bislig City	6,486	3,400	11,803	54.95%	28.81%	1.12	1.31
Butuan City	19,378	12,813	30,482	63.57%	42.03%	1.15	1.29
Siargao	7,588	5,344	10,696	70.94%	49.96%	1.13	1.21
Surigao City	6,007	4,157	13,533	44.39%	30.72%	1.04	1.16
Surigao del Norte	24,313	16,428	30,876	78.74%	53.21%	1.07	1.22
Surigao del Sur	27,899	18,093	48,721	57.26%	37.14%	1.15	1.31
NCR	617,478	467,021	839,188	73.58%	55.65%	1.00	1.08
Caloocan City	81,773	62,226	105,254	77.69%	59.12%	1.01	1.06
Las Piñas City	26,200	19,576	41,249	63.52%	47.46%	1.01	1.08
Makati City	27,909	22,293	37,452	74.52%	59.52%	0.97	1.04
Malabon & Navotas	32,436	24,095	49,081	66.09%	49.09%	1.01	1.10
Mandaluyong City	14,745	11,527	22,216	66.37%	51.89%	0.97	1.05
Manila	93,486	71,872	133,971	69.78%	53.65%	1.01	1.08
Marikina City	24,021	18,134	33,786	71.10%	53.67%	1.02	1.10
Muntinlupa City	21,211	16,442	32,536	65.19%	50.53%	1.02	1.07
Paranaque City	26,591	20,025	37,551	70.81%	53.33%	1.03	1.12
Pasay City	21,707	17,167	28,994	74.87%	59.21%	0.98	1.04
Pasig City and San Juan	42,990	32,785	50,126	85.76%	65.41%	0.97	1.06
Quezon City	140,489	102,980	179,704	78.18%	57.31%	1.02	1.10
Tagig & Pateros	33,565	24,997	45,569	73.66%	54.86%	0.97	1.04
Valenzuela City	30,355	22,902	41,699	72.80%	54.92%	1.01	1.06

Table B9.1: Education Indicators: Simple Dropout Rate (Public Schools only) in Elementary Level, SY 2006-2007

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
REGION I - ILOCOS REGION	0.85	953	0.49	508	0.45	449	0.40	395	0.40	389	0.35	336	0.50
Alaminos City	0.81	17	0.66	13	0.47	9	0.66	12	0.33	6	0.63	11	0.60
Candon City	0.00	0	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.09	1	0.09	1	0.04
Dagupan City	0.00	0	0.06	2	0.00	0	0.10	3	0.03	1	0.00	0	0.03
Ilocos Norte	0.68	64	0.26	24	0.38	34	0.43	37	0.38	33	0.21	18	0.39
Ilocos Sur	0.54	64	0.19	21	0.19	20	0.13	14	0.18	19	0.25	27	0.25
La Union	1.07	157	0.59	78	0.47	60	0.41	52	0.33	41	0.31	37	0.55
Laoag City	0.12	2	0.24	4	0.24	4	0.26	4	0.07	1	0.06	1	0.17
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	0.99	318	0.48	142	0.46	130	0.25	69	0.31	86	0.25	67	0.47
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	0.95	230	0.73	165	0.69	150	0.70	149	0.69	147	0.56	120	0.73
San Carlos City	1.08	55	0.61	27	0.36	15	0.56	22	0.70	28	0.75	29	0.69
San Fernando City	1.37	30	1.33	24	0.92	16	1.51	27	1.46	25	1.42	23	1.33
Urdueta City	0.40	12	0.23	6	0.41	11	0.11	3	0.00	0	0.08	2	0.21
Vigan City	0.47	4	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.40	3	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.19
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	1.33	1090	0.78	577	0.75	543	0.63	444	0.64	431	0.55	360	0.80
Batanes	0.00	0	0.24	1	0.27	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.08
Cagayan	0.97	249	0.57	135	0.55	124	0.47	104	0.50	105	0.56	112	0.61
Cauayan City	5.08	152	2.80	71	2.74	75	2.38	61	1.85	49	1.96	48	2.86
Isabela	0.98	329	0.58	178	0.52	158	0.44	131	0.38	110	0.27	76	0.54
Nueva Vizcaya	1.25	141	0.95	90	1.00	91	0.92	79	1.10	90	0.48	38	0.97
Quirino	4.04	213	2.25	97	2.22	92	1.72	68	1.97	74	2.29	86	2.50
Tuguegarao City	0.22	6	0.18	5	0.07	2	0.04	1	0.12	3	0.00	0	0.11
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	1.10	2504	0.54	1102	0.49	958	0.55	1065	0.62	1164	0.54	962	0.65
Angeles City	0.81	71	0.65	46	0.43	29	0.59	39	0.85	53	0.41	24	0.63
Aurora	1.76	103	1.18	58	0.68	32	1.12	52	0.93	41	1.15	50	1.16
Balanga City	0.11	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.02
Bataan	0.91	123	0.30	38	0.31	38	0.41	49	0.60	71	0.30	33	0.48
Bulacan	1.34	597	0.71	290	0.70	273	0.81	309	0.77	284	0.79	278	0.86
Cabanatuan City	1.30	74	0.71	37	0.61	31	0.79	39	1.05	52	0.82	37	0.89
Gapan City	0.70	20	0.16	4	0.04	1	0.13	3	0.31	7	0.39	8	0.30
Malolos City	1.33	55	0.55	20	0.53	19	0.41	14	0.74	25	0.34	11	0.68
Munoz Science City	3.28	64	1.18	20	0.45	8	1.02	17	0.98	16	1.11	17	1.38
Nueva Ecija	0.92	314	0.56	174	0.45	136	0.50	154	0.58	175	0.53	151	0.60
Olongapo City	0.93	45	0.34	15	0.38	16	0.38	15	0.26	10	0.58	22	0.49
Pampanga	1.53	627	0.54	194	0.54	188	0.59	197	0.71	231	0.53	164	0.77
San Fernando City	1.60	89	0.80	39	0.82	38	0.42	19	0.97	42	0.63	25	0.90
San Jose del Monte City	1.30	131	0.54	46	0.49	40	0.64	51	0.90	69	0.80	55	0.80
Tarlac	0.27	59	0.17	34	0.16	31	0.16	31	0.14	27	0.13	23	0.17
Tarlac City	0.54	40	0.72	49	0.41	27	0.29	18	0.34	20	0.14	8	0.42
Zambales	0.67	90	0.32	38	0.46	51	0.54	58	0.40	41	0.55	56	0.50
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)	0.95	2536	0.52	1234	0.48	1079	0.51	1125	0.45	963	0.46	925	0.58
Antipolo City	1.90	285	1.17	149	1.09	132	0.93	107	0.82	94	1.32	140	1.23
Batangas	0.79	289	0.35	115	0.26	81	0.28	89	0.26	78	0.16	47	0.37
Batangas City	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Calamba City	1.51	118	0.85	53	0.75	45	0.91	53	0.98	55	1.25	68	1.06
Cavite	0.21	116	0.13	64	0.13	61	0.18	79	0.13	55	0.11	45	0.15
Cavite City	2.85	65	1.74	36	0.81	16	0.83	17	1.21	22	0.91	17	1.43
Laguna	1.27	444	0.71	217	0.72	207	0.94	264	0.65	180	0.92	238	0.88
Lipa City	0.73	43	0.24	13	0.22	11	0.27	14	0.44	21	0.36	17	0.38
Lucena City	2.06	115	1.06	53	1.21	61	1.65	81	1.28	60	0.56	24	1.34
Quezon	1.46	727	0.85	374	0.84	339	0.76	306	0.81	310	0.61	222	0.91
Rizal	0.53	185	0.35	113	0.31	92	0.30	88	0.26	74	0.34	90	0.35
San Pablo City	1.62	94	0.51	25	0.60	28	0.32	15	0.27	12	0.28	12	0.65

Table B9.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Sta. Rosa City	0.32	15	0.05	2	0.00	0	0.16	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.10
Tanauan City	1.19	40	0.67	20	0.20	6	0.21	6	0.07	2	0.19	5	0.45
REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)	2.01	1795	1.20	912	1.01	696	1.04	697	1.12	718	1.09	652	1.29
Calapan City	1.53	48	0.82	23	0.72	19	0.93	24	0.81	21	0.83	21	0.96
Marinduque	1.99	149	1.26	83	0.90	55	1.06	66	0.95	58	0.96	53	1.22
Occidental Mindoro	1.81	290	1.20	152	0.91	102	1.13	123	0.91	94	1.50	142	1.28
Oriental Mindoro	3.58	774	1.69	318	1.63	274	1.43	234	1.60	256	1.09	167	1.93
Palawan	1.40	351	1.14	247	0.79	153	0.92	169	1.29	220	1.26	193	1.14
Puerto Princesa City	2.35	132	1.20	60	1.40	66	0.98	43	0.94	38	1.00	41	1.36
Romblon	0.50	51	0.33	29	0.33	27	0.46	38	0.40	31	0.47	35	0.42
REGION V - BICOL REGION	1.51	2874	1.03	1592	1.12	1609	1.14	1596	1.32	1776	1.18	1482	1.23
Albay	0.46	126	0.28	65	0.37	79	0.31	66	0.42	86	0.34	67	0.37
Camarines Norte	0.29	47	0.15	21	0.19	26	0.24	32	0.29	37	0.30	37	0.24
Camarines Sur	2.36	1258	1.66	738	1.78	731	1.80	706	1.99	747	1.92	664	1.94
Catanduanes	2.23	181	1.42	91	1.82	111	1.54	101	1.78	110	1.66	98	1.76
Iriga City	0.51	14	0.45	11	0.09	2	0.26	6	0.41	9	0.46	10	0.37
Legaspi City	1.80	80	0.63	24	0.53	20	0.80	30	1.04	38	0.84	31	0.96
Ligao City	2.68	104	1.97	58	1.36	37	0.85	23	1.09	29	0.44	11	1.51
Masbate	1.67	579	1.34	340	1.37	308	1.58	331	2.06	408	1.64	294	1.60
Masbate City	0.34	12	0.29	8	0.61	15	0.56	13	0.97	22	1.03	22	0.59
Naga City	0.57	28	0.31	13	0.72	28	0.89	34	0.63	23	0.76	26	0.64
Sorsogon	1.46	322	0.83	151	1.01	170	1.03	170	1.26	204	1.04	158	1.12
Sorsogon City	1.49	75	1.34	57	1.53	60	1.44	55	1.40	54	1.46	52	1.44
Tabaco City	1.18	48	0.45	15	0.70	22	0.89	29	0.29	9	0.39	12	0.68
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	3.85	7984	2.36	3988	2.42	3885	2.37	3772	2.60	3949	2.11	3022	2.68
Aklan	3.09	493	2.65	353	2.57	322	2.10	257	2.06	249	1.68	190	2.41
Antique	2.25	355	1.56	207	1.41	173	1.34	163	1.64	193	1.14	129	1.59
Bacolod City	5.44	609	2.64	236	3.05	282	3.17	300	3.75	341	3.85	355	3.71
Bago City	3.82	189	2.12	80	1.69	60	1.84	67	2.70	96	1.83	58	2.43
Cadiz City	3.81	208	1.96	78	2.55	94	3.74	134	2.39	79	2.65	79	2.92
Capiz	2.71	508	2.02	321	2.10	318	1.96	289	1.85	261	1.65	216	2.09
Guimaras	0.65	26	0.34	12	0.64	23	0.46	16	0.85	30	0.61	20	0.59
Iloilo	3.99	1814	1.98	757	2.13	778	2.24	821	2.45	870	2.06	703	2.53
Iloilo City	1.55	125	1.52	109	1.69	117	1.56	107	2.50	163	1.84	116	1.76
Kabankalan City	3.91	238	3.10	149	4.14	180	3.01	129	3.80	143	2.90	99	3.51
La Carlota City	0.36	6	0.36	5	1.08	15	1.36	19	0.47	6	0.68	9	0.71
Negros Occidental	4.58	2292	3.05	1197	2.88	1056	2.78	1006	3.19	1072	2.46	774	3.25
Passi City	5.40	125	3.43	63	3.55	62	3.66	63	4.79	84	2.54	38	4.00
Roxas City	1.65	65	1.24	41	1.22	40	1.11	36	1.33	41	0.89	27	1.26
Sagay City	6.18	293	3.31	125	3.18	109	2.99	101	3.50	106	2.71	74	3.83
San Carlos City	7.50	415	5.33	209	5.55	199	5.61	194	4.82	150	2.73	78	5.54
Silay City	6.50	223	1.73	46	2.27	57	2.68	70	2.59	65	2.49	57	3.24
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	3.84	7006	2.22	3439	2.39	3488	2.28	3279	2.61	3592	1.92	2467	2.61
Bais City	3.78	99	1.38	29	1.28	26	1.92	37	1.68	31	0.75	13	1.92
Bayawan City	1.72	77	0.95	34	1.19	40	1.13	34	1.57	44	1.28	29	1.32
Bohol	4.31	1425	2.25	636	2.72	709	2.40	617	2.81	707	1.94	474	2.81
Cebu	4.85	2942	2.50	1279	2.57	1252	2.37	1144	2.66	1252	1.75	769	2.88
Cebu City	3.30	567	2.35	357	2.76	407	2.75	417	3.16	444	3.15	417	2.91
Danao City	0.55	15	0.32	8	0.12	3	0.81	20	0.39	9	0.45	10	0.44
Dumaguete City	0.23	5	0.51	11	0.65	13	1.20	24	1.03	21	0.74	15	0.72
Lapu-Lapu City	2.17	163	1.65	114	1.81	116	1.37	85	2.08	122	1.34	73	1.75
Mandaue City	4.84	304	2.06	114	2.58	136	2.49	133	4.03	204	3.20	153	3.23
Negros Oriental	3.10	923	2.24	547	2.28	505	2.20	468	2.33	462	1.69	296	2.37

Table B9.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Tagbilaran City	2.71	50	1.70	27	1.29	20	1.84	27	2.53	37	2.00	29	2.03
Talisay City	2.82	122	2.23	80	2.20	74	2.67	89	1.81	54	1.37	39	2.24
Tanjay City	1.48	34	1.47	28	1.64	30	0.90	16	1.47	25	1.17	18	1.37
Toledo City	4.92	266	3.92	168	3.63	146	4.22	166	4.31	167	3.48	124	4.13
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	2.11	2949	1.51	1754	1.51	1637	1.52	1584	1.70	1652	1.46	1303	1.66
Biliran	1.89	98	1.39	61	1.27	54	1.23	53	1.91	78	1.38	52	1.53
Calbayog City	1.20	76	1.03	53	1.31	59	0.96	40	1.33	49	1.29	43	1.18
Eastern Samar	0.43	73	0.12	16	0.15	19	0.23	27	0.12	13	0.14	14	0.21
Leyte	1.77	794	1.38	521	1.31	463	1.25	441	1.33	450	1.13	353	1.38
Maasin City	2.09	38	1.36	21	1.48	24	1.56	24	1.47	24	1.26	19	1.55
Northern Samar	4.05	990	2.81	541	2.74	476	2.73	434	3.25	462	2.86	364	3.14
Ormoc City	5.64	297	3.26	155	3.25	149	2.60	118	3.50	152	2.23	88	3.49
Samar (Western Samar)	1.61	330	1.52	266	1.68	266	2.13	311	2.22	282	2.17	250	1.84
Southern Leyte	1.54	130	0.87	66	0.80	60	0.66	49	0.95	68	0.73	52	0.94
Tacloban City	2.14	123	1.08	54	1.40	67	1.91	87	1.83	74	1.72	68	1.68
REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	0.70	821	0.48	433	0.49	407	0.52	413	0.61	451	0.61	407	0.57
Dapitan City	0.48	12	0.48	10	0.70	13	0.72	13	0.59	10	1.00	16	0.64
Dipolog City	0.61	20	0.30	8	0.04	1	0.28	7	0.24	6	0.09	2	0.28
Isabela City	0.76	26	0.59	16	0.42	10	0.41	9	0.71	14	0.83	15	0.62
Pagadian City	0.18	9	0.25	10	0.23	9	0.39	15	0.17	6	0.12	4	0.22
Zamboanga City	0.29	72	0.17	33	0.18	31	0.19	30	0.44	63	0.26	34	0.25
Zamboanga del Norte	0.62	194	0.34	78	0.31	64	0.35	69	0.48	85	0.39	61	0.43
Zamboanga del Sur	1.02	283	0.78	168	0.86	173	0.78	155	0.78	145	0.83	142	0.85
Zamboanga Sibugay	1.08	205	0.70	110	0.75	106	0.83	115	0.93	122	1.12	133	0.90
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	1.53	1962	1.08	1116	1.12	1069	1.06	967	1.12	975	1.06	847	1.19
Bukidnon	1.95	758	1.40	420	1.29	347	1.21	303	1.29	300	1.06	221	1.43
Cagayan de Oro City	0.44	57	0.39	47	0.21	24	0.48	53	0.44	47	0.34	34	0.38
Camiguin	1.40	31	0.57	11	0.92	18	0.36	7	0.42	8	0.23	4	0.68
Gingoog City	0.32	14	0.59	19	0.27	8	0.25	7	0.16	4	0.04	1	0.29
Iligan City	1.04	101	0.84	64	1.10	77	1.19	85	1.09	75	1.20	77	1.07
Lanao del Norte	3.41	587	2.25	294	2.94	339	2.57	271	3.28	331	3.15	283	2.95
Misamis Occidental	1.03	89	0.64	45	0.82	55	0.73	48	1.00	65	0.84	52	0.85
Misamis Oriental	0.03	6	0.13	23	0.12	20	0.18	30	0.01	2	0.09	13	0.09
Oroquieta City	0.57	9	0.51	7	1.51	21	0.54	7	0.73	10	1.18	15	0.84
Ozamis City	1.84	63	0.52	15	1.30	39	0.76	23	0.93	27	2.04	56	1.24
Tangub City	1.19	27	0.27	5	0.68	12	1.42	27	0.74	13	0.55	9	0.83
Valencia City	3.95	220	3.59	166	2.66	109	2.70	106	2.49	93	2.41	82	3.06
REGION XI - DAVAO REGION	0.86	1108	0.52	528	0.61	571	0.51	458	0.67	567	0.59	459	0.64
Compostela Valley	0.86	179	0.71	121	0.90	139	0.65	99	1.22	179	0.80	106	0.85
Davao City	0.53	186	0.29	82	0.40	107	0.33	86	0.56	139	0.61	142	0.45
Davao del Norte	1.16	143	0.94	88	1.14	100	1.08	91	1.07	88	1.22	92	1.10
Davao del Sur	0.59	144	0.24	45	0.30	49	0.25	37	0.16	22	0.16	20	0.32
Davao Oriental	0.89	184	0.70	105	0.50	66	0.55	69	0.65	73	0.46	45	0.66
Digos City	3.60	155	0.86	28	1.95	62	0.53	16	0.74	22	0.94	27	1.58
Island Garden City of Samal	3.53	103	2.15	49	1.59	34	2.32	51	1.76	35	1.27	23	2.21
Panabo City	0.11	5	0.06	2	0.15	5	0.14	5	0.21	7	0.13	4	0.13
Tagum City	0.17	9	0.18	8	0.21	9	0.09	4	0.05	2	0.00	0	0.12
REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	3.17	3870	2.39	2314	2.32	2068	2.35	1987	2.51	1986	2.16	1543	2.53
Cotabato City	1.69	118	2.76	138	1.02	47	1.74	74	2.19	84	1.25	43	1.79
General Santos City	2.36	300	1.70	189	2.00	212	2.00	211	2.42	242	2.44	227	2.15
Kidapawan City	4.10	142	2.54	72	1.48	40	2.37	65	2.59	68	1.67	41	2.54
Koronadal City	3.25	118	1.93	63	2.08	65	2.22	67	1.79	55	1.39	41	2.15
North Cotabato	4.30	1582	2.90	804	2.87	733	2.99	722	2.91	655	2.50	502	3.19

Table B9.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Grade I Dropouts		Grade II Dropouts		Grade III Dropouts		Grade IV Dropouts		Grade V Dropouts		Grade VI Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
South Cotabato	1.50	304	1.18	192	1.29	193	1.37	194	1.77	238	1.71	212	1.46
Sultan Kudarat	4.23	815	3.25	485	3.42	465	3.00	375	3.26	382	2.38	252	3.36
Tacurong City	1.86	41	1.95	37	1.73	33	2.13	40	2.63	49	2.35	43	2.10
ARMM	2.86	4437	2.30	2696	1.78	1625	1.41	1052	1.43	841	1.30	650	2.07
Basilan	2.75	319	2.29	196	1.86	133	1.07	66	1.00	52	1.24	52	1.91
Lanao del Sur I	4.08	1294	3.43	920	1.75	331	1.50	214	1.54	167	1.12	99	2.72
Lanao del Sur II	1.95	383	1.29	196	1.39	154	1.27	107	1.31	82	1.05	57	1.48
Maguindanao	1.32	555	1.18	314	1.37	291	1.06	187	1.27	183	1.23	151	1.25
Marawi City	1.00	99	1.13	100	0.70	47	0.51	28	0.38	16	0.26	9	0.77
Sulu I	1.09	142	0.90	93	1.20	106	1.37	110	1.49	97	1.43	85	1.20
Sulu II	0.48	48	0.32	25	0.36	22	0.35	17	0.25	9	1.15	35	0.44
Tawi-Tawi	9.32	1597	6.51	852	4.85	541	3.45	323	3.09	235	2.42	162	5.70
CAR	1.23	528	0.76	274	0.79	266	0.68	225	0.72	238	0.52	159	0.81
Abra	0.27	15	0.10	5	0.12	6	0.19	9	0.17	8	0.22	10	0.18
Apayao	1.68	70	1.24	41	1.05	29	0.87	23	0.51	13	0.70	16	1.08
Baguio City	1.29	68	1.09	52	1.31	61	0.95	44	1.39	65	0.96	44	1.17
Benguet	0.16	15	0.10	8	0.21	16	0.08	6	0.31	24	0.17	12	0.17
Ifugao	4.26	275	2.65	140	2.69	132	2.20	102	2.06	93	1.31	54	2.66
Kalinga	0.95	69	0.40	22	0.30	15	0.59	29	0.44	21	0.44	19	0.55
Mt. Province	0.34	16	0.15	6	0.19	7	0.33	12	0.37	14	0.12	4	0.25
CARAGA REGION	1.24	934	0.86	520	0.87	496	0.99	551	1.00	533	1.01	500	1.01
Agusan del Norte	0.38	39	0.16	13	0.21	16	0.20	15	0.22	15	0.42	28	0.27
Agusan del Sur	2.30	490	1.51	256	1.53	240	1.87	277	1.73	244	1.81	237	1.82
Bislig City	0.14	4	0.08	2	0.14	3	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.28	6	0.12
Butuan City	2.15	191	1.22	89	1.24	84	1.18	80	1.63	105	1.29	78	1.49
Siargao	0.07	3	0.23	7	0.34	10	0.39	11	0.44	12	0.42	11	0.30
Surigao City	0.61	23	0.42	13	0.50	15	0.58	17	0.70	20	0.63	17	0.57
Surigao del Norte	0.05	5	0.11	8	0.14	10	0.10	7	0.09	6	0.17	11	0.11
Surigao del Sur	1.19	179	1.08	132	1.01	118	1.25	143	1.18	130	1.14	112	1.14
NCR	0.80	1647	0.42	819	0.50	940	0.51	938	0.65	1143	0.54	897	0.57
Caloocan City	1.34	341	0.76	184	0.86	202	0.92	206	1.14	251	1.04	213	1.01
Las Piñas City	2.42	246	1.30	124	0.96	85	0.75	66	0.85	71	0.88	68	1.24
Makati City	0.78	67	0.40	33	0.37	29	0.26	21	0.77	58	0.67	49	0.54
Malabon & Navotas	0.51	74	0.35	46	0.35	43	0.21	25	0.52	59	0.26	28	0.37
Mandaluyong City	0.87	43	0.32	15	0.14	6	0.32	14	0.36	15	0.20	8	0.38
Manila	0.29	92	0.24	72	0.43	130	0.46	130	0.50	134	0.55	141	0.40
Marikina City	1.07	86	0.31	24	0.60	43	0.77	54	0.69	48	0.61	39	0.68
Muntinlupa City	1.48	110	0.50	34	0.44	29	0.97	64	1.39	85	0.79	47	0.93
Paranaque City	0.18	17	0.27	24	0.29	24	0.17	14	0.32	25	0.33	24	0.26
Pasay City	0.89	57	1.10	64	1.12	64	1.00	55	1.71	92	1.61	83	1.22
Pasig City and San Juan	0.90	120	0.17	22	0.25	31	0.09	11	0.29	33	0.15	16	0.32
Quezon City	0.48	209	0.24	102	0.29	115	0.41	163	0.46	176	0.22	80	0.35
Tagig & Pateros	0.84	102	0.33	37	0.78	87	0.65	69	0.37	38	0.54	52	0.59
Valenzuela City	0.78	83	0.37	38	0.52	52	0.49	46	0.65	58	0.58	49	0.56

Source: Department of Education, BEIS 2006-2007

Table B9.2: Education Indicators: Simple Dropout Rate (Public Schools only) in Secondary Level, SY 2006-2007

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
REGION I - ILOCOS REGION	5.65	5252	5.08	3416	4.61	3392	2.61	1774	4.58
Alaminos City	5.59	101	6.54	91	4.60	66	3.43	47	5.08
Candon City	4.69	47	5.06	41	3.94	30	2.15	15	4.06
Dagupan City	10.14	292	8.78	198	10.06	239	4.07	71	8.64
Ilocos Norte	3.32	211	2.62	153	3.03	175	2.11	118	2.79
Ilocos Sur	5.46	404	4.28	239	3.59	214	1.57	84	3.87
La Union	5.68	601	4.97	472	4.89	448	2.81	238	4.66
Laoag City	2.20	38	2.93	40	1.84	30	2.01	31	2.22
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	5.80	1692	5.19	873	4.32	905	2.25	433	4.53
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	5.88	1302	5.45	843	5.12	892	3.23	526	4.99
San Carlos City	5.93	201	5.68	159	4.85	131	2.16	52	4.81
San Fernando City	5.94	97	6.92	103	7.15	108	3.69	52	5.96
Urduyeta City	4.41	136	4.87	119	4.01	100	3.14	76	4.13
Vigan City	7.23	130	5.90	85	3.75	54	2.24	31	4.95
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	6.32	3810	5.74	2590	5.07	2412	2.60	1135	5.06
Batanes	3.09	14	4.21	13	0.63	2	2.60	8	2.66
Cagayan	5.57	981	4.21	525	3.85	521	1.48	190	3.93
Cauayan City	6.90	145	8.41	155	7.19	129	4.51	68	6.86
Isabela	5.69	1539	4.70	882	4.37	911	2.43	463	4.43
Nueva Vizcaya	9.76	656	9.45	577	8.54	484	5.25	269	8.41
Quirino	8.79	319	9.45	296	8.31	237	4.12	88	8.00
Tuguegarao City	5.80	156	5.78	142	5.03	128	1.86	49	4.60
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	8.42	13748	7.24	9240	6.18	7763	3.86	4245	6.65
Angeles City	14.66	857	10.09	401	8.27	328	6.08	203	10.44
Aurora	10.35	441	8.06	215	6.43	181	3.31	78	7.56
Balanga City	8.39	151	7.09	98	8.09	136	5.85	81	7.46
Bataan	9.01	897	8.18	646	7.80	631	4.42	322	7.51
Bulacan	9.96	3242	8.61	2116	7.30	1736	3.55	721	7.72
Cabanatuan City	9.99	218	7.38	134	7.10	124	3.35	45	7.35
Gapan City	8.48	229	7.04	98	5.97	116	4.96	94	6.77
Malolos City	11.31	356	8.91	234	6.70	184	5.45	138	8.25
Munoz Science City	4.78	95	7.76	105	5.21	70	1.74	19	5.00
Nueva Ecija	6.15	1538	5.44	1196	5.40	1153	3.53	663	5.22
Olongapo City	6.13	323	5.35	221	4.54	184	11.34	443	6.74
Pampanga	5.32	1410	4.47	956	4.01	850	1.98	365	4.09
San Fernando City	10.61	448	9.60	325	7.28	227	4.42	123	8.31
San Jose del Monte City	11.46	835	12.12	751	8.41	406	6.06	234	10.04
Tarlac	8.22	1495	6.92	1000	5.82	829	3.17	408	6.25
Tarlac City	11.70	314	9.12	220	7.78	164	4.85	90	8.70
Zambales	9.32	899	8.71	524	6.67	444	3.66	218	7.38
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)	8.06	15446	7.76	11696	6.89	10352	3.91	5107	6.84
Antipolo City	8.16	860	8.34	703	7.98	636	4.66	306	7.48
Batangas	7.02	1632	5.29	987	4.03	732	1.77	290	4.76
Batangas City	11.47	623	8.50	375	7.24	296	4.35	167	8.22
Calamba City	7.14	381	7.87	280	5.92	232	3.35	112	6.22
Cavite	8.32	3429	8.83	3197	7.54	2554	4.57	1309	7.50
Cavite City	16.65	409	14.80	312	14.69	319	8.65	143	14.10
Laguna	8.58	2303	8.61	1884	9.17	2085	5.31	1043	8.03
Lipa City	9.75	466	7.56	286	5.34	198	2.01	67	6.52
Lucena City	9.06	422	12.15	443	11.98	425	5.74	185	9.78
Quezon	7.01	2045	5.88	1317	5.32	1206	3.00	616	5.47

Table B9.2 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Rizal	6.15	1700	6.53	1168	5.59	1131	3.14	544	5.47
San Pablo City	15.41	686	12.79	370	9.02	241	6.54	157	11.71
Sta. Rosa City	10.51	354	9.21	266	7.38	178	6.52	132	8.70
Tanauan City	5.67	136	5.38	108	5.76	119	1.93	36	4.79
REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)	8.64	5269	8.17	2865	6.83	2737	4.40	1550	7.25
Calapan City	9.48	275	6.59	159	6.55	158	4.03	94	6.82
Marinduque	6.28	350	5.85	202	4.38	182	1.65	61	4.71
Occidental Mindoro	10.72	1007	10.10	691	8.00	518	5.04	264	8.88
Oriental Mindoro	5.80	758	4.95	370	3.85	340	2.29	176	4.43
Palawan	9.10	1419	8.44	651	7.27	650	4.57	351	7.69
Puerto Princesa City	15.40	1025	17.45	596	15.73	643	13.62	516	15.49
Romblon	5.57	435	5.24	196	4.76	246	1.84	88	4.49
REGION V - BICOL REGION	7.74	9220	6.78	5179	5.83	4739	3.17	2244	6.15
Albay	5.38	1022	4.82	554	3.71	487	1.96	229	4.14
Camarines Norte	13.10	1510	10.91	864	9.48	743	5.04	345	10.15
Camarines Sur	7.68	2285	6.80	1500	5.99	1296	3.13	588	6.14
Catanduanes	8.19	519	7.50	310	6.86	317	3.61	148	6.75
Iriga City	4.38	85	3.91	59	2.95	48	2.76	40	3.56
Legaspi City	4.95	149	4.39	77	4.33	84	3.48	60	4.39
Ligao City	8.92	235	5.43	81	4.66	81	2.21	34	5.82
Masbate	7.77	1182	5.74	424	4.93	417	2.91	203	5.85
Masbate City	8.79	175	6.26	72	4.25	59	3.13	40	5.96
Naga City	7.19	306	5.21	131	5.41	158	3.62	87	5.64
Sorsogon	8.47	1301	8.19	839	7.01	720	3.68	342	7.09
Sorsogon City	6.61	284	7.64	189	7.73	241	3.46	84	6.48
Tabaco City	4.37	167	3.58	79	3.47	88	1.96	44	3.50
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	9.07	13809	8.03	8712	6.31	7300	3.74	3768	7.04
Aklan	5.91	594	4.85	375	4.00	341	2.67	201	4.46
Antique	7.06	787	6.40	484	5.12	422	2.74	203	5.52
Bacolod City	11.47	1118	10.20	699	8.10	597	5.17	322	9.06
Bago City	9.38	384	11.31	275	8.48	247	3.95	101	8.40
Cadiz City	13.84	551	13.61	338	8.47	205	5.67	111	11.12
Capiz	7.79	1069	6.27	741	6.03	694	3.93	410	6.14
Guimaras	6.24	266	5.89	107	4.16	120	3.22	83	4.99
Iloilo	8.45	3328	7.10	2199	5.50	1730	3.24	905	6.29
Iloilo City	15.06	959	14.11	772	11.42	584	7.74	368	12.36
Kabankalan City	10.58	404	9.20	148	7.20	176	4.54	95	8.26
La Carlota City	4.72	76	6.10	101	4.67	70	2.47	33	4.59
Negros Occidental	8.98	2837	8.01	1671	6.19	1445	3.14	610	6.89
Passi City	8.49	145	10.35	158	6.88	102	3.32	44	7.43
Roxas City	13.20	311	12.92	241	10.48	157	6.10	77	11.26
Sagay City	11.86	346	10.63	138	10.66	198	5.29	73	10.13
San Carlos City	12.23	265	10.58	79	6.41	78	4.51	47	9.07
Silay City	10.99	369	10.80	186	6.87	134	5.25	85	8.95
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	10.50	13908	9.27	7002	6.78	5727	4.10	3059	8.09
Bais City	14.10	271	11.22	115	8.83	103	6.38	64	10.81
Bayawan City	7.44	132	5.69	74	4.02	54	2.40	25	5.22
Bohol	9.44	1970	7.43	994	5.25	749	2.56	331	6.58
Cebu	9.87	4750	8.20	2034	6.09	1797	3.42	877	7.38
Cebu City	16.50	2784	17.55	1832	13.29	1391	10.71	1032	14.85
Danao City	12.30	109	6.48	39	4.28	29	2.27	14	6.86

Table B9.2 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Dumaguete City	6.34	92	6.79	76	6.80	80	4.59	49	6.17
Lapu-Lapu City	9.70	689	9.04	371	6.99	337	3.89	165	7.71
Mandaue City	8.69	405	10.16	378	4.94	154	3.12	90	7.14
Negros Oriental	10.13	1733	7.81	659	6.12	627	2.75	248	7.29
Siquijor	7.87	114	5.56	59	5.14	58	2.15	24	5.37
Tagbilaran City	10.27	207	8.43	89	5.44	71	1.32	13	7.08
Talisay City	10.14	298	7.10	117	6.91	120	2.72	36	7.47
Tanjay City	5.35	70	4.33	44	3.02	30	1.93	17	3.83
Toledo City	7.13	284	6.58	121	5.10	127	3.41	74	5.78
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	7.85	6486	7.04	3995	5.46	3068	3.06	1478	6.16
Biliran	7.87	353	8.43	173	6.63	174	2.27	51	6.58
Calbayog City	7.35	209	8.23	103	5.98	98	3.02	39	6.39
Eastern Samar	4.32	421	3.92	305	3.08	220	2.74	166	3.62
Leyte	7.50	2031	6.73	1299	4.81	910	2.41	404	5.66
Maasin City	3.74	49	3.34	34	1.89	18	1.01	8	2.67
Northern Samar	8.76	1008	8.49	673	7.17	553	4.41	275	7.51
Ormoc City	6.18	227	5.78	170	5.06	125	3.38	75	5.28
Samar (Western Samar)	12.04	1349	10.66	645	7.73	521	4.21	233	9.31
Southern Leyte	5.36	317	5.07	228	3.19	135	2.40	94	4.17
Tacloban City	10.65	522	9.33	365	8.47	314	4.15	133	8.48
REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	7.60	5131	6.57	2825	5.50	2484	3.57	1400	6.08
Dapitan City	3.42	60	1.58	14	2.47	27	3.68	34	2.90
Dipolog City	11.04	355	9.82	221	7.16	158	5.27	104	8.69
Isabela City	10.01	242	8.57	77	5.93	82	4.95	68	7.72
Pagadian City	7.65	361	5.65	120	5.74	176	4.12	107	6.11
Zamboanga City	8.58	1195	7.82	866	6.52	672	4.35	388	7.06
Zamboanga del Norte	9.19	1296	7.37	679	6.39	607	3.78	307	7.06
Zamboanga del Sur	5.86	887	5.10	547	4.21	425	2.70	241	4.68
Zamboanga Sibugay	6.02	735	5.16	301	4.48	337	2.36	151	4.77
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	10.32	7759	8.58	3891	6.99	3450	4.01	1756	7.89
Bukidnon	13.33	2386	10.70	1184	8.85	948	4.14	371	10.05
Cagayan de Oro City	10.07	1078	9.69	532	7.33	503	4.54	284	8.18
Camiguin	7.79	158	8.83	87	6.31	91	2.26	30	6.33
Gingoog City	7.13	170	6.45	70	5.69	77	3.63	46	5.96
Iligan City	12.00	931	10.96	379	8.36	383	6.23	264	9.77
Lanao del Norte	11.94	865	9.86	341	8.75	376	4.04	154	9.23
Misamis Occidental	8.79	334	7.08	215	5.59	174	3.08	87	6.34
Misamis Oriental	6.77	1063	5.73	638	5.06	579	3.22	321	5.40
Oroquieta City	7.03	103	7.08	71	5.14	61	2.74	29	5.60
Ozamis City	7.28	207	4.04	93	5.13	113	2.59	47	5.02
Tangub City	9.07	141	7.57	95	4.36	48	2.81	32	6.26
Valencia City	17.70	323	17.32	186	9.26	97	8.32	91	13.83
REGION XI - DAVAO REGION	8.81	7347	8.15	4249	6.88	3929	4.24	2084	7.28
Compostela Valley	7.18	967	5.05	530	5.07	500	3.08	263	5.33
Davao City	8.59	2544	9.57	1368	7.36	1353	4.56	746	7.64
Davao del Norte	7.33	560	6.83	284	6.05	307	3.11	138	6.05
Davao del Sur	12.26	1148	9.58	639	7.75	523	4.29	238	8.99
Davao Oriental	7.69	746	5.98	389	5.33	330	3.29	176	5.91
Digos City	15.11	638	15.86	611	13.02	509	9.83	284	13.73
Island Garden City of Samal	9.84	184	9.19	112	5.13	61	4.40	42	7.63
Panabo City	7.90	254	7.45	163	6.71	162	4.97	106	6.88
Tagum City	7.14	306	5.55	153	5.57	184	3.12	91	5.53

Table B9.2 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Year I Dropouts		Year II Dropouts		Year III Dropouts		Year IV Dropouts		Ave. Dropout
	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	11.20	8498	9.38	4367	7.67	3963	4.30	1953	8.56
Cotabato City	9.43	332	7.99	241	8.51	259	5.87	165	8.05
General Santos City	8.91	1164	8.88	501	6.43	521	3.53	251	7.19
Kidapawan City	8.31	264	7.83	139	7.31	150	3.63	65	7.03
Koronadal City	16.04	509	12.64	263	11.71	266	6.38	138	12.14
North Cotabato	11.47	2520	9.30	1095	7.96	1140	4.27	520	8.76
Sarangani	13.68	1077	9.94	534	8.07	391	4.38	180	9.83
South Cotabato	11.74	1411	9.56	838	6.92	599	4.11	311	8.53
Sultan Kudarat	11.92	1125	10.14	689	7.82	547	3.77	237	8.80
Tacurong City	5.80	96	5.11	67	6.63	90	6.22	86	5.94
ARMM	5.05	2340	3.81	1390	3.43	1029	2.32	494	3.92
Basilan	6.71	223	8.84	161	5.88	131	3.17	54	6.27
Lanao del Sur I	6.79	850	4.52	462	2.83	183	2.34	94	4.78
Lanao del Sur II	0.12	11	0.13	10	0.18	12	0.28	14	0.16
Maguindanao	7.66	653	5.65	364	6.09	333	3.96	153	6.18
Marawi City	1.86	60	2.06	61	2.41	54	1.36	17	1.98
Sulu I	6.44	283	5.46	170	5.55	172	2.97	75	5.33
Sulu II	3.41	61	2.15	27	4.04	43	4.19	34	3.35
Tawi-Tawi	6.22	199	4.74	135	3.81	101	2.57	53	4.53
CAR	6.98	1994	5.84	1182	4.47	995	2.52	492	5.15
Abra	7.14	262	6.08	144	4.30	122	2.24	60	5.09
Apayao	5.21	105	3.85	39	3.33	50	3.56	43	4.13
Baguio City	5.86	360	5.81	285	4.80	272	2.93	140	4.92
Benguet	8.24	476	6.50	272	4.88	214	2.21	90	5.71
Ifugao	8.08	250	5.97	145	5.03	116	2.49	47	5.74
Kalinga	7.75	319	7.44	203	4.50	129	2.22	56	5.78
Mt. Province	5.89	222	3.61	94	3.42	92	2.35	56	4.05
CARAGA REGION	7.64	3585	6.43	2043	5.61	1941	2.87	862	5.88
Agusan del Norte	5.80	312	5.25	143	4.54	159	2.44	73	4.71
Agusan del Sur	7.87	980	6.80	535	5.28	458	2.60	198	5.93
Bislig City	22.36	539	22.79	319	17.01	283	12.93	187	19.19
Butuan City	6.08	356	4.12	189	5.74	274	0.96	38	4.47
Siargao	3.82	93	2.18	40	2.21	41	1.15	17	2.51
Surigao City	7.13	134	4.70	61	5.24	78	3.18	35	5.34
Surigao del Norte	5.50	387	4.73	284	4.26	256	2.24	120	4.29
Surigao del Sur	8.28	784	7.83	472	5.90	392	3.20	194	6.53
NCR	7.73	15009	8.30	11235	7.59	11126	4.80	6127	7.20
Caloocan City	10.05	2529	10.96	2081	9.08	1699	6.32	1009	9.28
Las Piñas City	8.67	795	8.17	396	7.48	437	4.91	262	7.50
Makati City	4.30	376	5.08	307	5.16	348	2.95	181	4.38
Malabon & Navotas	7.83	796	8.79	635	7.23	551	4.76	314	7.27
Mandaluyong City	7.16	319	7.95	264	7.46	248	4.06	114	6.80
Manila	9.22	3037	10.02	1896	9.09	2188	5.77	1181	8.61
Marikina City	5.23	424	5.25	251	4.54	246	2.62	124	4.54
Muntinlupa City	6.45	423	5.68	241	3.81	182	3.62	160	5.03
Paranaque City	6.72	579	6.85	382	5.80	360	3.68	197	5.89
Pasay City	6.29	413	8.85	400	7.10	376	5.06	231	6.78
Pasig City and San Juan	8.49	1177	9.61	830	9.71	984	6.23	557	8.53
Quezon City	7.19	2986	7.46	2502	7.56	2540	4.49	1339	6.77
Tagig & Pateros	4.81	432	6.82	557	6.22	482	3.51	231	5.41
Valenzuela City	7.66	723	7.44	493	6.89	485	3.75	227	6.61

Table B10.1: Reconstructed Cohort Survival, Years Input and Completion Rate, Elementary Level, Public Schools, SY 2006-2007

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion Rate	Years Input Per Graduate
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI		
REGION I - ILOCOS REGION	100%	91.44%	87.00%	83.71%	79.90%	76.80%	76.02%	6.95
Alaminos City	100%	91.83%	87.51%	81.99%	76.98%	73.59%	72.23%	7.33
Candon City	100%	82.43%	66.99%	57.81%	47.34%	39.23%	38.99%	10.42
Dagupan City	100%	93.92%	89.71%	85.95%	81.67%	78.48%	77.69%	7.07
Ilocos Norte	100%	93.32%	90.07%	87.42%	84.47%	81.56%	81.30%	6.73
Ilocos Sur	100%	93.16%	90.53%	89.19%	84.42%	81.38%	80.91%	6.77
La Union	100%	88.06%	83.37%	79.73%	75.32%	72.08%	71.44%	7.08
Laoag City	100%	93.84%	89.04%	87.66%	85.04%	89.70%	89.64%	6.11
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	100%	89.97%	86.32%	83.03%	80.28%	77.56%	76.61%	6.89
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	100%	96.23%	90.41%	86.96%	82.85%	79.25%	78.23%	6.93
San Carlos City	100%	83.91%	78.37%	73.82%	69.46%	66.42%	65.15%	7.41
San Fernando City	100%	81.93%	75.91%	72.56%	68.33%	64.95%	63.90%	7.49
Urdaneta City	100%	89.46%	85.19%	81.78%	79.53%	76.16%	75.87%	6.80
Vigan City	100%	95.49%	94.85%	91.88%	89.55%	88.54%	88.23%	6.47
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	100%	87.87%	82.89%	78.99%	75.09%	70.88%	70.07%	7.20
Batanes	100%	97.24%	95.82%	94.51%	94.01%	91.17%	90.94%	6.41
Cagayan	100%	89.63%	85.16%	81.83%	78.74%	74.87%	74.09%	7.06
Cauayan City	100%	84.22%	78.35%	73.06%	67.52%	61.07%	58.68%	7.91
Isabela	100%	88.33%	83.20%	79.30%	75.24%	71.63%	71.15%	7.05
Nueva Vizcaya	100%	82.86%	77.41%	72.43%	67.52%	61.67%	61.24%	7.71
Quirino	100%	83.40%	76.05%	70.34%	65.60%	59.92%	56.90%	8.37
Tuguegarao City	100%	97.39%	95.94%	95.94%	94.20%	91.66%	91.25%	6.35
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	100%	88.39%	84.48%	81.30%	78.25%	74.81%	74.15%	6.92
Angeles City	100%	82.97%	78.24%	74.27%	71.58%	68.79%	67.51%	7.19
Aurora	100%	92.22%	88.75%	86.16%	82.69%	79.94%	78.04%	7.00
Balanga City	100%	93.18%	88.21%	84.85%	82.22%	78.95%	78.95%	6.68
Bataan	100%	93.84%	90.60%	87.99%	85.87%	83.10%	82.76%	6.57
Bulacan	100%	89.57%	85.77%	82.93%	80.01%	77.06%	76.26%	6.83
Cabanatuan City	100%	88.17%	83.04%	78.00%	74.12%	69.49%	67.91%	7.31
Gapan City	100%	80.28%	76.55%	71.14%	65.30%	61.51%	61.42%	7.45
Malolos City	100%	85.41%	80.79%	75.25%	72.59%	69.44%	68.81%	7.07
Munoz Science City	100%	83.68%	79.14%	73.34%	65.75%	58.65%	57.38%	8.16
Nueva Ecija	100%	88.74%	85.37%	82.92%	80.38%	76.80%	76.27%	6.76
Olongapo City	100%	90.88%	84.80%	82.57%	80.10%	76.30%	75.83%	6.91
Pampanga	100%	86.98%	83.38%	79.99%	76.62%	72.64%	71.97%	7.07
San Fernando City	100%	86.62%	82.00%	79.56%	77.34%	73.92%	74.16%	6.89
San Jose del Monte City	100%	85.53%	82.85%	78.36%	75.19%	71.01%	70.08%	7.14
Tarlac	100%	89.68%	86.54%	84.02%	80.94%	78.13%	77.89%	6.69
Tarlac City	100%	87.33%	81.33%	79.46%	76.57%	74.48%	74.48%	6.75
Zambales	100%	87.29%	81.32%	76.32%	72.60%	68.44%	67.43%	7.35
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)	100%	85.50%	80.46%	76.29%	72.33%	68.35%	67.45%	7.29
Antipolo City	100%	81.54%	76.29%	70.02%	66.16%	61.27%	59.80%	7.88
Batangas	100%	88.85%	84.98%	82.44%	79.71%	77.00%	76.44%	6.82
Batangas City	100%	90.09%	87.50%	86.16%	85.25%	82.78%	82.27%	6.55
Calamba City	100%	80.29%	75.22%	71.39%	66.56%	61.93%	60.51%	7.67
Cavite	100%	81.59%	75.18%	69.23%	64.43%	58.57%	57.98%	7.83
Cavite City	100%	91.53%	85.00%	81.59%	77.38%	74.93%	74.49%	6.97
Laguna	100%	85.60%	80.84%	78.25%	74.58%	71.56%	69.23%	7.22
Lipa City	100%	88.46%	84.28%	81.06%	78.94%	76.49%	75.98%	6.80
Lucena City	100%	88.64%	82.92%	78.19%	73.26%	69.35%	68.98%	7.30
Quezon	100%	87.28%	82.12%	77.68%	73.32%	69.43%	68.52%	7.30

Table B10.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion	Years Input
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Rate	Per Graduate
Rizal	100%	86.97%	82.14%	78.11%	74.13%	70.73%	70.43%	7.11
San Pablo City	100%	78.93%	73.36%	68.60%	62.73%	58.12%	57.47%	7.88
Sta. Rosa City	100%	85.06%	80.05%	77.89%	75.17%	71.49%	71.39%	6.90
Tanauan City	100%	89.26%	91.11%	88.84%	86.84%	88.73%	87.06%	6.26
REGION IV-B (MIMAROPA)	100%	84.02%	78.14%	73.57%	69.48%	64.42%	62.44%	7.77
Calapan City	100%	82.67%	76.07%	70.48%	67.00%	62.86%	62.31%	7.46
Marinduque	100%	85.61%	77.78%	72.60%	67.85%	63.42%	61.99%	7.88
Occidental Mindoro	100%	79.17%	72.43%	67.11%	61.67%	55.97%	53.67%	8.40
Oriental Mindoro	100%	81.95%	76.57%	72.24%	68.64%	64.45%	62.32%	7.66
Palawan	100%	86.87%	81.02%	76.17%	72.58%	66.03%	63.61%	7.90
Puerto Princesa City	100%	87.07%	82.53%	79.36%	76.56%	73.79%	71.20%	7.19
Romblon	100%	86.74%	81.95%	78.75%	74.19%	69.60%	68.79%	7.35
REGION V - BICOL REGION	100%	85.54%	79.74%	75.35%	70.85%	66.51%	64.53%	7.75
Albay	100%	88.42%	82.85%	79.95%	76.55%	72.80%	71.28%	7.36
Camarines Norte	100%	95.30%	96.31%	97.48%	98.24%	98.33%	97.75%	6.09
Camarines Sur	100%	83.95%	76.14%	69.64%	63.58%	58.35%	55.55%	8.49
Catanduanes	100%	87.65%	85.69%	84.55%	83.26%	81.49%	79.69%	6.81
Iriga City	100%	88.03%	83.29%	79.19%	75.37%	72.44%	71.20%	7.11
Legaspi City	100%	92.06%	88.99%	85.69%	81.69%	78.63%	76.76%	7.25
Ligao City	100%	79.93%	75.24%	71.72%	68.38%	64.76%	63.10%	7.59
Masbate	100%	78.40%	70.15%	64.61%	58.48%	52.69%	51.17%	8.79
Masbate City	100%	80.05%	75.94%	70.82%	66.15%	61.56%	59.50%	7.92
Naga City	100%	89.56%	83.02%	77.15%	72.86%	68.89%	67.56%	7.65
Sorsogon	100%	86.15%	81.35%	77.48%	73.25%	68.83%	66.86%	7.63
Sorsogon City	100%	90.53%	86.38%	82.03%	78.40%	73.63%	70.45%	7.74
Tabaco City	100%	89.86%	83.82%	79.51%	74.25%	71.00%	69.90%	7.73
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	100%	81.85%	76.13%	71.46%	66.76%	62.21%	59.77%	7.97
Aklan	100%	83.77%	77.09%	73.37%	69.66%	65.16%	62.71%	7.72
Antique	100%	86.33%	80.64%	75.73%	71.15%	66.67%	65.22%	7.78
Bacolod City	100%	88.44%	84.32%	79.68%	74.78%	70.06%	65.67%	7.90
Bago City	100%	83.69%	78.60%	76.67%	72.87%	67.74%	65.36%	7.75
Cadiz City	100%	69.99%	61.54%	55.33%	49.72%	44.27%	41.92%	9.30
Capiz	100%	83.34%	77.30%	72.26%	68.00%	63.97%	61.43%	7.75
Guimaras	100%	94.48%	93.09%	90.85%	88.83%	85.22%	83.50%	6.91
Iloilo	100%	83.21%	78.22%	74.43%	70.24%	66.00%	63.61%	7.66
Iloilo City	100%	87.93%	83.26%	79.17%	75.36%	71.97%	69.73%	7.47
Kabankalan City	100%	80.05%	72.99%	68.62%	63.89%	60.03%	57.57%	8.14
La Carlota City	100%	86.78%	85.71%	84.96%	82.50%	80.46%	79.37%	6.69
Negros Occidental	100%	77.00%	70.42%	64.73%	59.14%	54.14%	51.70%	8.57
Passi City	100%	87.44%	84.83%	79.03%	74.71%	64.67%	63.05%	8.33
Roxas City	100%	84.37%	81.17%	77.43%	74.01%	69.34%	67.16%	7.39
Sagay City	100%	80.38%	75.17%	68.86%	63.08%	58.87%	56.28%	8.41
San Carlos City	100%	69.26%	59.28%	51.74%	43.54%	37.97%	36.08%	10.53
Silay City	100%	79.74%	77.20%	74.76%	70.84%	68.97%	65.67%	7.46
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	100%	88.16%	83.46%	78.62%	74.18%	69.34%	66.82%	7.86
Bais City	100%	87.29%	84.06%	79.83%	74.25%	69.42%	67.75%	7.93
Bayawan City	100%	86.46%	83.59%	79.50%	78.07%	75.03%	72.66%	7.45
Bohol	100%	90.02%	87.21%	84.04%	81.43%	77.97%	75.21%	7.26
Cebu	100%	86.25%	80.62%	75.18%	70.45%	65.18%	62.59%	8.12
Cebu City	100%	94.22%	90.59%	85.57%	81.13%	76.29%	73.12%	7.70
Danao City	100%	93.35%	90.76%	88.80%	85.34%	83.39%	81.78%	6.85

Table B10.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion	Years Input
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Rate	Per Graduate
Dumaguete City	100%	94.83%	88.52%	84.74%	78.72%	73.81%	73.00%	7.45
Lapu-Lapu City	100%	94.48%	90.62%	87.32%	84.36%	81.00%	78.97%	7.08
Mandaue City	100%	88.61%	80.99%	74.57%	69.18%	62.76%	59.71%	8.50
Negros Oriental	100%	85.09%	79.36%	73.74%	67.53%	62.17%	60.21%	8.46
Siquijor	100%	98.13%	101.28%	103.55%	106.00%	106.19%	104.73%	6.10
Tagbilaran City	100%	90.46%	88.32%	84.55%	81.54%	75.58%	73.02%	7.48
Talisay City	100%	88.28%	84.44%	76.62%	71.96%	67.43%	65.51%	8.03
Tanjay City	100%	83.00%	77.78%	71.49%	66.32%	60.69%	58.54%	8.27
Toledo City	100%	79.15%	71.59%	66.19%	60.33%	53.28%	49.97%	9.03
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	100%	83.16%	76.70%	71.08%	65.62%	60.27%	58.76%	7.94
Biliran	100%	90.73%	87.58%	84.14%	80.76%	75.63%	73.47%	7.34
Calbayog City	100%	78.05%	67.81%	58.56%	48.20%	41.56%	41.00%	9.67
Eastern Samar	100%	82.15%	76.33%	73.08%	69.74%	64.93%	64.63%	7.28
Leyte	100%	82.98%	76.69%	71.75%	66.68%	61.61%	60.27%	7.80
Maasin City	100%	87.63%	86.05%	82.76%	79.52%	73.16%	71.17%	7.33
Northern Samar	100%	80.11%	72.97%	65.30%	58.99%	53.11%	50.50%	8.75
Ormoc City	100%	84.27%	76.94%	69.73%	64.17%	57.65%	55.17%	8.45
Samar (Western Samar)	100%	84.05%	76.82%	71.02%	64.77%	59.50%	57.93%	7.95
Southern Leyte	100%	91.21%	88.13%	84.38%	81.46%	76.86%	75.68%	7.07
Tacloban City	100%	82.72%	74.73%	66.79%	58.51%	53.37%	51.85%	8.71
REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	100%	78.72%	73.32%	69.23%	65.29%	60.55%	59.37%	7.71
Dapitan City	100%	83.85%	77.90%	75.11%	71.27%	67.54%	66.77%	7.21
Dipolog City	100%	85.04%	85.70%	84.53%	85.20%	81.78%	81.57%	6.44
Isabela City	100%	81.47%	72.44%	66.62%	61.38%	57.37%	55.91%	7.99
Pagadian City	100%	80.04%	78.36%	74.46%	70.43%	66.91%	64.39%	7.34
Zamboanga City	100%	79.83%	74.05%	68.90%	64.94%	60.95%	60.38%	7.78
Zamboanga del Norte	100%	76.63%	72.15%	69.21%	66.23%	60.51%	59.34%	7.57
Zamboanga del Sur	100%	76.54%	69.85%	64.78%	59.69%	54.75%	53.66%	8.15
Zamboanga Sibugay	100%	81.39%	75.59%	72.06%	68.09%	63.51%	61.68%	7.63
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	100%	80.97%	74.06%	69.19%	64.55%	59.37%	58.04%	7.98
Bukidnon	100%	78.08%	71.10%	65.63%	60.50%	54.65%	52.68%	8.60
Cagayan de Oro City	100%	89.54%	86.22%	84.45%	81.34%	78.20%	78.12%	6.75
Camiguin	100%	90.81%	86.81%	80.83%	77.82%	74.40%	73.20%	7.29
Gingoog City	100%	79.00%	75.66%	73.03%	69.85%	65.91%	65.68%	7.16
Iligan City	100%	78.36%	68.93%	63.42%	58.77%	52.78%	51.79%	8.38
Lanao del Norte	100%	78.13%	67.74%	61.01%	55.08%	49.84%	47.74%	8.95
Misamis Occidental	100%	83.15%	77.28%	71.47%	65.44%	60.95%	59.06%	7.96
Misamis Oriental	100%	82.33%	75.61%	71.79%	68.75%	63.58%	63.34%	7.42
Oroquieta City	100%	87.23%	81.85%	78.35%	73.93%	69.21%	67.89%	7.46
Ozamis City	100%	84.55%	79.53%	72.11%	66.54%	61.83%	60.54%	7.81
Tangub City	100%	82.58%	78.83%	76.41%	72.56%	66.13%	65.41%	7.30
Valencia City	100%	77.23%	67.99%	62.84%	56.49%	50.66%	48.37%	9.06
REGION XI - DAVAO	100%	79.21%	71.74%	66.64%	62.28%	56.88%	55.76%	8.02
Compostela Valley	100%	82.19%	75.61%	71.02%	66.84%	60.86%	58.94%	7.87
Davao City	100%	81.57%	75.33%	71.26%	67.90%	63.41%	62.77%	7.49
Davao del Norte	100%	79.66%	72.41%	65.80%	61.04%	55.02%	53.13%	8.46
Davao del Sur	100%	73.20%	61.99%	54.84%	49.14%	42.96%	42.06%	9.09
Davao Oriental	100%	75.95%	68.50%	64.32%	60.20%	54.52%	53.18%	8.46
Digos City	100%	78.68%	72.06%	64.79%	59.94%	55.06%	54.27%	8.02
Island Garden City of Samal	100%	83.58%	73.47%	70.92%	62.98%	55.91%	54.67%	8.37
Panabo City	100%	80.73%	74.89%	69.81%	65.11%	60.76%	60.01%	7.67
Tagum City	100%	88.65%	87.49%	84.62%	82.67%	79.63%	79.47%	6.70

Table B10.1 (continuation)

REGION/PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival						Completion	Years Input
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Rate	Per Graduate
REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	100%	76.76%	68.25%	61.61%	55.22%	49.39%	47.30%	8.91
Cotabato City	100%	75.07%	67.37%	59.54%	53.81%	49.53%	48.86%	8.50
General Santos City	100%	80.96%	73.71%	67.31%	60.54%	54.49%	52.08%	8.60
Kidapawan City	100%	76.87%	69.33%	63.28%	57.91%	52.31%	51.16%	8.44
Koronadal City	100%	82.46%	73.55%	68.95%	63.60%	59.43%	58.49%	7.84
North Cotabato	100%	73.20%	63.44%	56.93%	50.14%	45.03%	43.68%	9.17
Sarangani	100%	78.30%	68.00%	60.67%	53.61%	45.92%	41.45%	9.99
South Cotabato	100%	78.55%	71.59%	65.39%	59.65%	53.01%	51.12%	8.53
Sultan Kudarat	100%	75.54%	67.68%	60.43%	54.05%	48.23%	45.80%	9.11
Tacurong City	100%	88.99%	84.78%	79.92%	76.72%	72.86%	69.86%	7.42
ARMM	100%	75.48%	58.51%	48.55%	39.73%	34.14%	31.87%	11.30
Basilan	100%	76.06%	63.28%	56.16%	50.29%	41.33%	40.33%	9.64
Lanao del Sur I	100%	79.46%	53.98%	39.83%	30.03%	23.50%	22.96%	14.38
Lanao del Sur II	100%	80.21%	60.27%	48.83%	39.47%	35.71%	22.48%	16.25
Maguindanao	100%	64.38%	52.21%	45.14%	38.46%	34.10%	32.92%	10.24
Marawi City	100%	85.39%	67.35%	57.09%	42.88%	37.86%	37.69%	10.38
Sulu I	100%	79.63%	65.84%	56.40%	47.97%	42.97%	41.51%	9.58
Sulu II	100%	83.36%	68.01%	57.72%	44.28%	37.39%	36.17%	10.97
Tawi-Tawi	100%	76.22%	62.12%	53.47%	45.41%	39.44%	37.96%	10.25
CAR	100%	84.63%	77.41%	72.31%	67.85%	62.62%	61.41%	7.83
Abra	100%	92.86%	88.60%	86.14%	84.06%	81.35%	81.03%	6.69
Apayao	100%	79.88%	67.27%	62.78%	58.49%	54.57%	53.56%	8.15
Baguio City	100%	90.97%	85.14%	79.40%	76.64%	70.76%	69.13%	7.64
Benguet	100%	86.90%	79.73%	73.43%	67.13%	60.65%	60.68%	8.02
Ifugao	100%	80.46%	69.51%	63.08%	57.99%	52.10%	50.68%	8.64
Kalinga	100%	76.32%	71.05%	65.60%	60.52%	55.94%	52.18%	8.49
Mt. Province	100%	86.06%	80.67%	77.50%	74.16%	68.72%	68.22%	7.37
CARAGA REGION	100%	82.57%	76.12%	71.43%	66.73%	61.73%	60.51%	7.78
Agusan del Norte	100%	83.17%	76.61%	72.28%	68.97%	65.28%	65.08%	7.26
Agusan del Sur	100%	79.52%	70.15%	63.47%	56.73%	50.75%	49.57%	8.72
Bislig City	100%	87.39%	76.78%	74.76%	69.48%	63.49%	62.83%	7.86
Butuan City	100%	82.90%	77.28%	72.65%	67.66%	62.01%	60.11%	7.89
Siargao	100%	82.32%	77.87%	76.10%	74.17%	69.37%	63.79%	7.60
Surigao City	100%	87.77%	83.98%	82.40%	81.20%	78.21%	77.46%	6.75
Surigao del Norte	100%	84.21%	80.94%	76.91%	74.16%	69.73%	69.14%	7.22
Surigao del Sur	100%	83.14%	78.28%	73.94%	69.14%	64.73%	63.66%	7.64
NCR	100%	91.95%	87.15%	83.05%	79.72%	76.58%	76.17%	6.93
Caloocan City	100%	94.25%	91.77%	89.44%	87.49%	85.22%	84.55%	6.59
Las Piñas City	100%	92.25%	85.97%	80.37%	76.77%	71.67%	71.02%	7.35
Makati City	100%	86.88%	78.20%	71.42%	66.06%	60.56%	60.01%	7.85
Malabon & Navotas	100%	91.58%	87.36%	83.71%	80.58%	77.40%	77.28%	6.93
Mandaluyong City	100%	94.43%	90.98%	89.40%	87.47%	85.12%	85.03%	6.53
Manila	100%	91.96%	86.08%	79.90%	76.10%	73.33%	72.67%	7.12
Marikina City	100%	93.43%	89.60%	84.59%	81.92%	78.31%	78.01%	6.92
Muntinlupa City	100%	91.38%	84.46%	80.00%	74.64%	70.98%	70.43%	7.26
Paranaque City	100%	92.57%	88.25%	85.07%	82.03%	79.37%	78.91%	6.74
Pasay City	100%	85.88%	78.73%	72.43%	66.72%	62.77%	61.77%	7.66
Pasig City and San Juan	100%	91.84%	86.49%	82.92%	80.30%	77.12%	77.17%	6.83
Quezon City	100%	92.71%	89.34%	87.17%	84.67%	82.01%	81.87%	6.65
Tagig & Pateros	100%	91.61%	87.01%	82.59%	78.83%	76.39%	75.92%	6.91
Valenzuela City	100%	89.30%	82.41%	76.51%	71.86%	68.21%	67.82%	7.31

Table B10.2 Reconstructed Cohort Survival, Coefficient of Efficiency, Years Input and Completion Rate, Secondary Level, Public Schools, SY 2006-2007

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
REGION I - ILOCOS REGION	100%	87.28%	77.67%	69.24%	64.94%	76.37%	5.24
Alaminos City	100%	91.97%	85.42%	80.90%	77.75%	85.87%	4.66
Candon City	100%	90.07%	81.34%	75.04%	71.23%	80.34%	4.98
Dagupan City	100%	84.84%	72.06%	56.28%	49.51%	60.22%	6.64
Ilocos Norte	100%	92.95%	86.18%	80.58%	78.15%	86.33%	4.63
Ilocos Sur	100%	86.75%	77.73%	69.69%	66.59%	78.71%	5.08
La Union	100%	87.69%	78.07%	69.99%	65.46%	76.22%	5.25
Laoag City	100%	91.52%	82.42%	76.04%	72.23%	82.35%	4.86
Pangasinan I, Lingayen	100%	86.85%	78.34%	70.06%	66.19%	77.77%	5.14
Pangasinan II, Binalonan	100%	87.01%	77.01%	68.49%	62.84%	74.24%	5.39
San Carlos City	100%	83.29%	69.69%	60.62%	56.53%	70.07%	5.71
San Fernando City	100%	86.32%	74.72%	60.23%	54.33%	65.68%	6.09
Urdaneta City	100%	86.07%	72.82%	62.50%	59.32%	72.25%	5.54
Vigan City	100%	80.96%	66.72%	60.03%	57.51%	74.09%	5.40
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	100%	85.23%	74.18%	65.30%	62.21%	75.62%	5.29
Batanes	100%	89.91%	81.57%	76.88%	73.83%	81.89%	4.88
Cagayan	100%	88.34%	79.48%	73.09%	71.36%	82.97%	4.82
Cauayan City	100%	86.19%	66.93%	56.16%	51.09%	66.08%	6.05
Isabela	100%	84.21%	74.36%	65.33%	62.36%	75.80%	5.28
Nueva Vizcaya	100%	81.44%	65.89%	54.72%	49.58%	64.20%	6.23
Quirino	100%	76.67%	59.61%	46.94%	42.85%	59.62%	6.71
Tuguegarao City	100%	94.20%	90.46%	83.01%	80.71%	87.61%	4.57
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	100%	83.20%	72.27%	63.24%	58.67%	71.67%	5.58
Angeles City	100%	73.79%	58.40%	48.64%	44.40%	58.81%	6.80
Aurora	100%	79.68%	68.73%	59.94%	56.11%	71.74%	5.58
Balanga City	100%	81.87%	70.97%	57.41%	50.07%	64.07%	6.24
Bataan	100%	91.84%	84.13%	75.32%	71.32%	79.18%	5.05
Bulacan	100%	82.23%	69.01%	59.03%	55.49%	69.82%	5.73
Cabanatuan City	100%	79.68%	67.43%	57.45%	52.04%	66.70%	6.00
Gapan City	100%	57.43%	49.04%	42.08%	38.25%	61.32%	6.52
Malolos City	100%	95.58%	112.08%	117.12%	108.51%	100.92%	3.96
Munoz Science City	100%	65.86%	57.29%	47.15%	38.65%	57.20%	6.99
Nueva Ecija	100%	90.45%	82.61%	73.17%	68.95%	78.52%	5.09
Olongapo City	100%	70.99%	54.95%	52.30%	40.58%	56.53%	7.08
Pampanga	100%	87.72%	79.33%	71.03%	66.59%	76.97%	5.20
San Fernando City	100%	75.40%	59.61%	48.57%	42.95%	58.84%	6.80
San Jose del Monte City	100%	75.23%	51.83%	41.27%	36.41%	51.36%	7.79
Tarlac	100%	84.60%	75.19%	66.42%	63.19%	74.76%	5.35
Tarlac City	100%	81.04%	69.88%	60.54%	56.99%	70.21%	5.70
Zambales	100%	74.62%	59.80%	49.98%	46.52%	62.61%	6.39
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)	100%	83.99%	70.67%	60.10%	54.99%	67.74%	5.90
Antipolo City	100%	83.93%	68.47%	58.00%	53.30%	66.05%	6.06
Batangas	100%	85.44%	77.56%	70.67%	66.97%	78.26%	5.11
Batangas City	100%	74.46%	61.95%	53.63%	47.97%	63.06%	6.34
Calamba City	100%	81.76%	66.97%	57.41%	54.01%	68.40%	5.85
Cavite	100%	80.07%	63.21%	50.15%	45.43%	60.02%	6.66
Cavite City	100%	80.59%	58.69%	45.36%	35.87%	50.00%	8.00
Laguna	100%	89.20%	77.13%	64.53%	54.87%	64.13%	6.24
Lipa City	100%	84.00%	73.76%	65.44%	64.14%	73.57%	5.44
Lucena City	100%	89.18%	77.32%	65.51%	59.31%	70.84%	5.65
Quezon	100%	85.26%	74.36%	66.48%	63.16%	76.36%	5.24

Table B10.2 (continuation)

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
Rizal	100%	85.44%	72.75%	62.27%	58.37%	70.39%	5.68
San Pablo City	100%	73.67%	53.84%	44.31%	38.40%	52.07%	7.68
Sta. Rosa City	100%	76.59%	57.58%	47.55%	42.00%	56.49%	7.08
Tanauan City	100%	93.62%	86.61%	79.38%	75.05%	81.53%	4.91
Calapan City	100%	82.61%	73.43%	66.98%	64.63%	78.27%	5.11
Marinduque	100%	84.81%	73.35%	65.48%	62.88%	75.19%	5.32
Occidental Mindoro	100%	73.15%	54.21%	44.15%	38.96%	54.96%	7.28
Oriental Mindoro	100%	82.64%	68.55%	60.51%	58.09%	72.88%	5.49
Palawan	100%	79.40%	68.40%	58.84%	54.69%	68.55%	5.84
Puerto Princesa City	100%	62.60%	45.83%	33.68%	23.71%	35.92%	11.14
Romblon	100%	85.91%	79.71%	70.30%	68.30%	78.17%	5.12
REGION V - BICOL REGION	100%	79.96%	67.01%	57.20%	52.01%	65.98%	6.06
Albay	100%	83.23%	71.80%	63.35%	60.03%	73.30%	5.46
Camarines Norte	100%	78.90%	63.55%	52.98%	48.46%	62.09%	6.44
Camarines Sur	100%	80.13%	66.24%	55.30%	49.65%	63.78%	6.27
Catanduanes	100%	86.98%	79.92%	71.91%	69.43%	78.85%	5.07
Iriga City	100%	89.29%	81.87%	75.36%	72.58%	80.93%	4.94
Legaspi City	100%	77.73%	66.57%	56.23%	52.31%	65.92%	6.07
Ligao City	100%	76.60%	64.00%	55.72%	53.85%	71.17%	5.62
Masbate	100%	76.02%	62.92%	53.54%	50.76%	67.10%	5.96
Masbate City	100%	70.06%	59.60%	52.25%	49.87%	68.50%	5.84
Naga City	100%	74.89%	62.27%	51.73%	18.95%	24.93%	16.04
Sorsogon	100%	79.18%	63.66%	53.67%	49.95%	64.90%	6.16
Sorsogon City	100%	75.14%	63.02%	50.72%	44.80%	58.49%	6.84
Tabaco City	100%	87.64%	79.79%	73.29%	70.93%	82.57%	4.84
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	100%	82.93%	70.23%	60.61%	55.54%	67.75%	5.90
Aklan	100%	87.23%	77.83%	68.98%	64.78%	76.26%	5.25
Antique	100%	81.09%	69.97%	61.27%	58.26%	70.68%	5.66
Bacolod City	100%	76.66%	63.62%	53.61%	47.94%	60.49%	6.61
Bago City	100%	82.90%	65.26%	54.86%	50.11%	64.58%	6.19
Cadiz City	100%	73.07%	51.34%	42.97%	36.69%	52.17%	7.67
Capiz	100%	86.94%	79.46%	68.81%	61.78%	71.51%	5.59
Guimaras	100%	84.85%	77.99%	68.21%	65.72%	75.00%	5.33
Iloilo	100%	83.08%	68.57%	59.56%	54.71%	67.63%	5.91
Iloilo City	100%	88.57%	72.81%	65.46%	54.06%	58.32%	6.86
Kabankalan City	100%	85.71%	81.65%	73.25%	68.76%	76.16%	5.25
La Carlota City	100%	107.80%	76.82%	66.60%	61.05%	65.73%	6.09
Negros Occidental	100%	82.17%	70.80%	59.92%	55.81%	69.08%	5.79
Passi City	100%	91.35%	78.62%	69.36%	65.99%	75.39%	5.31
Roxas City	100%	74.48%	50.69%	37.81%	30.77%	43.32%	9.23
Sagay City	100%	80.15%	74.00%	61.35%	58.55%	70.40%	5.68
San Carlos City	100%	65.08%	53.33%	42.60%	39.01%	57.80%	6.92
Silay City	100%	82.58%	67.08%	62.89%	55.88%	67.06%	5.96
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	100%	78.02%	66.30%	57.42%	52.61%	65.40%	6.12
Bais City	100%	85.01%	81.34%	71.12%	65.78%	73.72%	5.43
Bayawan City	100%	87.73%	79.83%	74.65%	72.11%	82.70%	4.84
Bohol	100%	82.06%	73.16%	65.57%	62.65%	75.10%	5.33
Cebu	100%	71.57%	58.03%	47.70%	43.37%	59.53%	6.72
Cebu City	100%	73.85%	54.58%	45.08%	36.83%	47.28%	8.46
Danao City	100%	181.92%	371.47%	627.39%	578.89%	175.38%	2.28

Table B10.2 (continuation)

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
Dumaguete City	100%	87.03%	75.22%	66.26%	60.02%	68.26%	5.86
Lapu-Lapu City	100%	83.39%	76.67%	67.46%	63.84%	72.56%	5.51
Mandaue City	100%	87.07%	70.11%	64.87%	58.50%	67.66%	5.91
Negros Oriental	100%	80.34%	71.69%	63.56%	60.30%	70.62%	5.66
Siquijor	100%	90.06%	86.12%	81.19%	79.36%	85.73%	4.67
Tagbilaran City	100%	77.94%	68.86%	62.24%	58.94%	70.62%	5.66
Talisay City	100%	74.59%	57.45%	46.50%	42.45%	53.71%	7.45
Tanjay City	100%	94.03%	85.31%	80.93%	79.14%	83.85%	4.77
Toledo City	100%	79.90%	66.99%	58.14%	54.10%	68.15%	5.87
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	100%	83.27%	72.64%	63.53%	60.07%	72.79%	5.49
Biliran	100%	83.29%	75.37%	66.89%	63.32%	74.85%	5.34
Calbayog City	100%	82.27%	76.79%	64.82%	61.80%	74.13%	5.40
Eastern Samar	100%	90.83%	83.00%	74.00%	70.55%	79.41%	5.04
Leyte	100%	83.25%	71.94%	64.00%	61.26%	74.26%	5.39
Maasin City	100%	79.30%	69.42%	67.93%	66.45%	78.27%	5.11
Northern Samar	100%	82.53%	72.13%	58.96%	54.98%	68.78%	5.82
Ormoc City	100%	85.84%	73.29%	65.95%	59.44%	69.50%	5.76
Samar (Western Samar)	100%	80.05%	67.10%	58.81%	55.96%	70.24%	5.69
Southern Leyte	100%	82.27%	72.46%	64.68%	61.18%	73.99%	5.41
Tacloban City	100%	78.08%	65.90%	54.33%	48.92%	63.17%	6.33
REGION IX - ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	100%	78.36%	66.92%	56.73%	52.19%	67.21%	5.95
Dapitan City	100%	85.58%	81.38%	70.97%	67.12%	75.12%	5.32
Dipolog City	100%	73.93%	57.53%	46.66%	40.52%	55.58%	7.20
Isabela City	100%	81.25%	75.33%	67.15%	60.41%	72.18%	5.54
Pagadian City	100%	77.95%	72.48%	60.79%	55.67%	71.02%	5.63
Zamboanga City	100%	79.88%	71.99%	63.71%	57.49%	69.98%	5.72
Zamboanga del Norte	100%	74.41%	58.22%	47.00%	42.66%	59.22%	6.75
Zamboanga del Sur	100%	80.47%	67.44%	58.00%	54.86%	70.45%	5.68
Zamboanga Sibugay	100%	78.29%	69.20%	57.81%	54.40%	69.93%	5.72
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	100%	76.85%	63.68%	53.41%	49.31%	64.36%	6.22
Bukidnon	100%	68.09%	51.20%	40.77%	36.82%	54.33%	7.36
Cagayan de Oro City	100%	79.00%	67.04%	57.35%	53.87%	67.09%	5.96
Camiguin	100%	85.27%	76.45%	68.04%	65.76%	76.59%	5.22
Gingoog City	100%	83.88%	62.83%	44.43%	41.99%	55.17%	7.25
Iligan City	100%	78.13%	71.05%	61.52%	56.61%	68.69%	5.82
Lanao del Norte	100%	72.27%	56.90%	45.12%	41.67%	59.15%	6.76
Misamis Occidental	100%	82.64%	71.74%	64.63%	61.24%	73.00%	5.48
Misamis Oriental	100%	81.50%	70.04%	59.95%	55.36%	68.88%	5.81
Oroquieta City	100%	89.28%	79.46%	71.58%	68.61%	76.73%	5.21
Ozamis City	100%	82.30%	71.19%	58.22%	51.61%	63.84%	6.27
Tangub City	100%	77.07%	68.11%	61.06%	57.93%	73.70%	5.43
Valencia City	100%	73.84%	58.25%	51.04%	44.17%	60.08%	6.66
REGION XI - DAVAO REGION	100%	76.80%	61.70%	49.55%	44.51%	59.75%	6.69
Compostela Valley	100%	80.05%	66.18%	56.00%	51.55%	66.53%	6.01
Davao City	100%	75.80%	61.93%	49.91%	44.34%	59.01%	6.78
Davao del Norte	100%	78.28%	66.81%	54.51%	50.21%	65.53%	6.10
Davao del Sur	100%	71.62%	55.60%	43.52%	39.25%	56.09%	7.13
Davao Oriental	100%	81.41%	66.15%	54.01%	50.27%	64.47%	6.20
Digos City	100%	66.20%	41.06%	25.30%	20.84%	34.39%	11.63
Island Garden City of Samal	100%	75.73%	57.33%	49.85%	43.75%	60.79%	6.58
Panabo City	100%	76.46%	61.51%	48.78%	41.39%	55.65%	7.19
Tagum City	100%	82.61%	73.48%	62.99%	56.93%	69.30%	5.77

Table B10.2 (continuation)

PROVINCE/CITY	Cohort Survival				Completion Rate	Coefficient of Efficiency	Years Input Per Graduate
	Year I	Year II	Year III	Year IV			
REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	100%	76.89%	63.95%	53.96%	48.86%	64.16%	6.23
Cotabato City	100%	95.11%	95.92%	93.28%	82.63%	84.57%	4.73
General Santos City	100%	76.62%	64.43%	54.40%	50.14%	65.14%	6.14
Kidapawan City	100%	81.65%	70.31%	61.25%	55.32%	68.82%	5.81
Koronadal City	100%	89.10%	81.09%	74.15%	65.77%	69.96%	5.72
North Cotabato	100%	76.30%	64.61%	53.78%	48.72%	64.50%	6.20
Sarangani	100%	69.82%	52.76%	42.60%	38.65%	56.13%	7.13
South Cotabato	100%	73.79%	58.56%	48.27%	43.12%	59.01%	6.78
Sultan Kudarat	100%	75.61%	59.45%	49.29%	45.09%	62.26%	6.42
Tacurong City	100%	79.56%	70.60%	59.95%	54.52%	68.08%	5.88
ARMM	100%	80.64%	64.64%	48.30%	32.60%	43.93%	9.11
Basilan	100%	75.31%	56.08%	41.63%	39.13%	56.93%	7.03
Lanao del Sur I	100%	75.31%	55.45%	37.41%	35.87%	52.72%	7.59
Lanao del Sur II	100%	87.40%	77.04%	56.06%	0.82%	1.03%	388.75
Maguindanao	100%	78.48%	63.83%	45.74%	38.75%	53.22%	7.52
Marawi City	100%	78.91%	52.15%	47.06%	17.47%	25.13%	15.92
Sulu I	100%	83.53%	71.39%	57.10%	54.33%	67.26%	5.95
Sulu II	100%	86.79%	74.19%	60.43%	56.09%	68.77%	5.82
Tawi-Tawi	100%	87.09%	77.72%	63.88%	60.84%	73.01%	5.48
CAR	100%	82.44%	71.78%	61.79%	57.84%	70.99%	5.63
Abra	100%	91.82%	88.15%	81.41%	78.85%	85.86%	4.66
Apayao	100%	82.79%	83.21%	66.19%	61.57%	72.37%	5.53
Baguio City	100%	81.29%	68.54%	55.23%	50.71%	62.81%	6.37
Benguet	100%	83.47%	72.92%	65.20%	63.05%	75.66%	5.29
Ifugao	100%	77.60%	65.96%	56.68%	53.02%	69.73%	5.74
Kalinga	100%	80.53%	65.08%	56.88%	52.23%	68.12%	5.87
Mt. Province	100%	79.43%	68.90%	60.36%	54.58%	68.81%	5.81
CARAGA REGION	100%	83.16%	73.80%	64.21%	61.46%	74.80%	5.35
Agusan del Norte	100%	82.64%	72.74%	64.71%	62.27%	76.69%	5.22
Agusan del Sur	100%	81.30%	74.88%	64.56%	62.28%	76.46%	5.23
Bislig City	100%	73.08%	60.72%	49.96%	42.48%	56.80%	7.04
Butuan City	100%	84.27%	73.25%	60.96%	60.07%	73.13%	5.47
Siargao	100%	84.33%	74.18%	62.18%	60.27%	73.67%	5.43
Surigao City	100%	82.77%	74.67%	65.36%	62.48%	75.59%	5.29
Surigao del Norte	100%	88.41%	79.75%	72.92%	70.38%	80.57%	4.96
Surigao del Sur	100%	83.63%	71.73%	62.81%	59.19%	72.58%	5.51
NCR	100%	86.78%	76.54%	67.15%	62.15%	72.01%	5.55
Caloocan City	100%	89.99%	78.82%	70.32%	64.10%	71.77%	5.57
Las Piñas City	100%	86.43%	77.14%	67.27%	61.79%	72.00%	5.56
Makati City	100%	86.97%	76.52%	66.15%	61.79%	72.51%	5.52
Malabon & Navotas	100%	86.96%	73.90%	64.77%	61.00%	71.86%	5.57
Mandaluyong City	100%	90.10%	80.73%	74.18%	72.22%	79.02%	5.06
Manila	100%	80.83%	68.04%	55.44%	49.57%	63.51%	6.30
Marikina City	100%	87.78%	80.74%	72.95%	68.95%	76.93%	5.20
Muntinlupa City	100%	88.36%	80.45%	74.53%	70.55%	80.04%	5.00
Paranaque City	100%	82.09%	70.59%	61.71%	55.67%	68.19%	5.87
Pasay City	100%	94.77%	85.15%	77.33%	72.44%	78.56%	5.09
Pasig City and San Juan	100%	87.77%	77.34%	69.45%	62.71%	70.23%	5.70
Quezon City	100%	86.43%	77.77%	69.02%	64.96%	73.78%	5.42
Tagig & Pateros	100%	95.40%	85.28%	76.54%	72.89%	79.35%	5.04
Valenzuela City	100%	86.53%	77.51%	68.22%	63.93%	73.74%	5.42

Source: Department of Education, BEIS 2006-2007

Table B11.1: National Elementary Achievement Test 2004-2005

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	56.91%	57.59%	52.80%	62.73%	59.28%	57.86%
Caloocan City	45.20%	47.16%	44.63%	54.21%	46.69%	47.58%
Las Pinas City	55.80%	57.48%	52.52%	62.69%	60.22%	57.74%
Makati City	69.70%	66.30%	61.70%	73.31%	71.73%	68.55%
Malabon / Navotas	61.42%	61.67%	56.70%	65.74%	64.80%	62.06%
Mandaluyong City	66.62%	66.12%	59.43%	65.80%	68.35%	65.26%
Manila	55.52%	56.35%	51.41%	64.46%	61.07%	57.76%
Marikina City	54.78%	55.30%	50.31%	63.66%	57.66%	56.34%
Muntinlupa City	76.93%	75.81%	68.50%	75.23%	73.20%	73.94%
Paranaque City	58.52%	59.78%	53.89%	61.20%	62.94%	59.27%
Pasay City	61.94%	62.71%	55.28%	64.69%	60.91%	61.11%
Pasig City / San Juan	57.82%	57.66%	53.97%	62.32%	59.73%	58.30%
Quezon City	51.72%	53.31%	48.12%	58.63%	54.39%	53.23%
Taguig / Pateros	59.22%	60.36%	56.61%	62.71%	59.37%	59.65%
Valenzuela City	70.51%	68.86%	63.74%	72.20%	68.85%	68.83%
CAR	54.98%	56.00%	51.34%	56.53%	53.49%	54.47%
Abra	51.83%	55.32%	51.55%	55.29%	51.45%	53.09%
Apayao	57.16%	54.41%	52.28%	55.22%	55.10%	54.83%
Baguio City	48.32%	53.27%	47.08%	56.56%	50.10%	51.07%
Benguet	55.75%	56.37%	52.36%	57.76%	54.66%	55.38%
Ifugao	58.62%	57.87%	51.96%	55.89%	53.48%	55.57%
Kalinga	55.12%	56.28%	50.46%	55.14%	53.91%	54.18%
Mt. Province	61.26%	58.43%	54.51%	58.86%	57.08%	58.03%
ILOCOS REGION	65.82%	64.58%	58.93%	65.59%	64.51%	63.88%
Candon City	55.91%	56.83%	51.54%	61.73%	59.88%	57.18%
Alaminos City	47.13%	46.64%	41.11%	50.68%	44.78%	46.07%
Dagupan City	68.20%	68.35%	63.01%	70.46%	68.03%	67.61%
Ilocos Norte	72.85%	66.95%	61.89%	68.63%	68.32%	67.73%
Ilocos Sur	67.04%	65.68%	60.87%	66.71%	65.63%	65.19%
La Union	58.16%	58.96%	53.83%	61.30%	59.07%	58.27%
Laoag City	72.77%	71.76%	67.71%	68.08%	70.09%	70.08%
Pangasinan I (Lingayen)	65.23%	64.50%	58.35%	64.24%	64.01%	63.27%
Pangasinan II (Binalonan)	71.12%	69.33%	62.58%	70.23%	68.44%	68.34%
San Carlos City	67.49%	65.04%	60.19%	65.40%	68.02%	65.23%
San Fernando City	53.55%	53.31%	49.45%	57.67%	53.80%	53.56%
Urdaneta City	50.60%	53.42%	49.73%	55.95%	55.00%	52.94%
CAGAYAN VALLEY REGION	52.65%	53.83%	49.13%	57.18%	54.68%	53.49%
Batanes	56.01%	55.14%	50.03%	56.93%	52.41%	54.10%
Cagayan	57.23%	56.92%	51.78%	59.69%	57.96%	56.72%
Isabela	49.34%	51.56%	47.12%	54.83%	52.44%	51.06%
Nueva Vizcaya	53.36%	52.48%	49.27%	57.96%	53.56%	53.33%
Quirino	49.00%	50.77%	46.25%	56.71%	53.34%	51.21%
Tuguegarao City	56.91%	63.26%	54.60%	62.78%	60.22%	59.55%
CENTRAL LUZON REGION	57.02%	58.05%	52.92%	61.40%	58.50%	57.58%
Angeles City	41.57%	46.65%	39.99%	47.83%	42.05%	43.62%
Aurora	59.18%	59.00%	56.69%	64.70%	62.19%	60.35%
Balanga City	72.93%	68.48%	65.10%	72.00%	70.39%	69.78%
Bataan	66.09%	66.42%	62.45%	70.70%	68.40%	66.81%
Bulacan	65.24%	64.36%	58.73%	67.65%	66.04%	64.41%
Cabanatuan City	50.28%	53.95%	49.02%	58.49%	54.41%	53.23%
Gapan City	35.41%	39.35%	36.22%	49.10%	40.79%	40.17%
Munoz Science City	54.38%	51.58%	52.42%	57.12%	53.01%	53.70%

Table B11.1 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
Malolos City	48.57%	49.01%	42.16%	55.76%	46.57%	48.41%
Nueva Ecija	59.72%	60.27%	54.51%	62.45%	61.06%	59.60%
Olongapo City	47.56%	52.14%	46.79%	56.91%	54.33%	51.54%
Pampanga	54.00%	54.67%	49.43%	57.72%	54.10%	53.98%
San Fernando City	46.15%	48.69%	42.97%	52.78%	47.70%	47.66%
San Jose Del Monte City	52.71%	55.31%	50.65%	59.97%	55.18%	54.76%
Tarlac	56.60%	58.75%	53.01%	60.34%	58.16%	57.37%
Tarlac City	56.58%	59.24%	55.28%	61.29%	59.57%	58.39%
Zambales	48.35%	51.37%	47.75%	57.34%	52.30%	51.42%
CALABARZON	64.68%	62.48%	57.97%	67.45%	64.24%	63.36%
Batangas	80.04%	74.31%	67.50%	78.96%	76.12%	75.39%
Batangas City	64.67%	65.31%	59.74%	70.53%	66.96%	65.44%
Calamba City	52.40%	51.51%	48.74%	59.28%	52.47%	52.88%
Cavite	68.51%	66.53%	62.99%	69.91%	69.17%	67.42%
Cavite City	70.35%	68.46%	68.85%	69.07%	66.13%	68.57%
Laguna	50.74%	51.46%	46.92%	58.33%	52.16%	51.92%
Lipa City	76.05%	71.97%	65.44%	73.93%	71.05%	71.69%
Lucena City	61.51%	61.42%	55.31%	66.60%	62.58%	61.49%
Quezon	55.82%	53.82%	50.79%	61.68%	56.81%	55.79%
Rizal	71.13%	68.18%	63.29%	70.26%	69.73%	68.52%
San Pablo City	59.64%	57.00%	52.51%	64.36%	58.29%	58.36%
Tanauan City	74.69%	68.83%	63.31%	74.02%	71.97%	70.56%
MIMAROPA	62.13%	59.99%	55.75%	65.12%	62.33%	61.06%
Calapan City	65.72%	65.00%	59.08%	67.11%	64.13%	64.21%
Marinduque	59.80%	59.68%	54.60%	65.72%	63.34%	60.63%
Occidental Mindoro	63.25%	59.85%	56.61%	65.85%	62.67%	61.64%
Oriental Mindoro	61.93%	59.83%	55.14%	66.30%	62.04%	61.05%
Palawan	55.94%	54.64%	51.31%	59.99%	58.47%	56.07%
Puerto Princesa City	60.96%	58.60%	55.97%	63.91%	59.59%	59.80%
Romblon	74.88%	70.46%	64.50%	71.57%	70.36%	70.35%
WESTERN VISAYAS REGION	54.05%	56.46%	52.58%	58.42%	57.70%	55.84%
Aklan	56.09%	57.76%	53.94%	62.79%	60.19%	58.15%
Antique	55.10%	57.38%	53.38%	58.71%	57.55%	56.43%
Bacolod City	50.84%	55.45%	49.61%	55.68%	53.82%	53.08%
Bago City	45.78%	51.47%	50.07%	53.08%	52.16%	50.51%
Cadiz City	57.65%	61.17%	54.31%	58.95%	61.89%	58.79%
Capiz	61.15%	63.65%	58.42%	64.00%	64.42%	62.33%
Guimaras	63.38%	64.29%	60.58%	64.25%	65.87%	63.67%
Iloilo	57.05%	58.14%	54.49%	59.95%	59.71%	57.87%
Iloilo City	53.93%	58.15%	53.73%	58.96%	60.44%	57.04%
Kabankalan City	43.98%	47.79%	44.49%	49.57%	47.57%	46.68%
La Carlota City	49.84%	54.64%	50.83%	58.19%	56.86%	54.07%
Negros Occidental	51.06%	53.35%	50.11%	55.75%	55.17%	53.09%
Passi City	42.43%	45.01%	45.63%	48.53%	48.42%	46.00%
Roxas City	44.03%	49.85%	48.33%	55.21%	51.22%	49.73%
Sagay City	49.08%	50.46%	46.60%	54.35%	52.61%	50.62%
San Carlos City	58.90%	58.01%	51.97%	61.16%	57.44%	57.49%
Silay City	41.52%	48.63%	44.88%	53.13%	49.37%	47.50%

Table B11.1 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION	63.67%	61.82%	55.22%	62.24%	59.90%	60.57%
Bais City	51.47%	58.43%	54.52%	56.47%	54.71%	55.12%
Bayawan City	53.26%	53.11%	49.46%	50.09%	50.07%	51.20%
Bohol	66.48%	61.61%	55.10%	62.64%	59.60%	61.09%
Cebu	70.05%	67.06%	59.33%	67.99%	65.38%	65.96%
Cebu City	51.19%	53.92%	46.76%	55.02%	49.56%	51.29%
Danao City	53.43%	49.92%	42.45%	52.55%	48.16%	49.30%
Dumaguete City	68.07%	70.60%	64.89%	66.85%	66.54%	67.39%
Lapu-Lapu City	59.69%	58.69%	53.24%	58.77%	62.00%	58.48%
Mandaue City	61.49%	61.81%	52.27%	61.26%	60.25%	59.42%
Negros Oriental	57.44%	57.57%	53.05%	56.04%	55.04%	55.83%
Siquijor	51.41%	50.80%	44.89%	49.93%	43.27%	48.06%
Tagbilaran City	72.81%	69.07%	62.60%	66.86%	62.24%	66.72%
Talisay City	58.40%	59.83%	52.10%	62.42%	58.81%	58.31%
Tanjan City	70.40%	68.87%	63.97%	69.73%	70.56%	68.71%
Toledo City	71.54%	64.11%	62.59%	67.40%	69.45%	67.02%
EASTERN VISAYAS REGION	72.06%	69.97%	63.74%	70.60%	69.36%	69.15%
Biliran	76.53%	73.65%	66.82%	73.03%	71.79%	72.36%
Calbayog City	59.25%	57.66%	53.08%	62.96%	59.09%	58.41%
Eastern Samar	76.39%	74.36%	70.30%	74.81%	73.55%	73.88%
Leyte	68.46%	67.03%	60.02%	66.90%	65.86%	65.65%
Maasin City	73.82%	70.45%	61.88%	66.48%	68.33%	68.19%
Northern Samar	68.92%	66.54%	60.44%	68.22%	65.33%	65.89%
Ormoc City	84.02%	79.07%	74.02%	78.82%	78.19%	78.82%
Samar (Western)	71.97%	70.74%	64.21%	73.29%	72.10%	70.46%
Southern Leyte	83.43%	79.16%	73.09%	79.04%	79.11%	78.77%
Tacloban City	70.39%	68.99%	61.93%	68.27%	68.50%	67.62%
ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	59.64%	59.48%	53.75%	58.78%	57.87%	57.90%
Dapitan City	68.30%	65.77%	60.39%	64.64%	70.07%	65.83%
Dipolog City	61.77%	68.10%	61.92%	65.61%	63.01%	64.08%
Isabela City	52.96%	59.47%	51.14%	56.60%	53.11%	54.66%
Pagadian City	56.10%	55.82%	49.55%	55.38%	51.76%	53.72%
Zamboanga City	61.72%	63.48%	57.55%	61.11%	62.47%	61.27%
Zamboanga Del Norte	61.96%	61.49%	55.86%	61.11%	59.64%	60.01%
Zamboanga Del Sur	58.47%	56.14%	50.06%	55.09%	53.31%	54.61%
Zamboanga Sibugay	56.01%	55.09%	50.57%	57.14%	56.09%	54.98%
NORTHERN MINDANAO	54.71%	56.26%	50.52%	56.65%	55.04%	54.63%
Bukidnon	50.15%	52.04%	46.88%	54.02%	52.54%	51.13%
Cagayan De Oro City	55.58%	58.78%	52.91%	57.33%	56.31%	56.18%
Camiguin	70.04%	68.53%	60.71%	70.40%	66.17%	67.17%
Gingoog City	60.91%	64.81%	55.07%	61.61%	60.90%	60.66%
Iligan City	42.88%	47.81%	42.24%	48.26%	44.91%	45.22%
Lanao Del Norte	57.06%	58.64%	53.15%	57.58%	55.65%	56.42%
Misamis Occidental	52.18%	52.30%	46.34%	51.91%	49.47%	50.44%
Misamis Oriental	59.27%	59.34%	53.50%	59.83%	58.84%	58.16%
Oroquieta City	58.85%	59.99%	56.53%	60.75%	58.43%	58.91%
Ozamis City	76.95%	74.60%	66.75%	71.76%	74.46%	72.90%
Tangub City	64.51%	66.78%	56.45%	67.85%	66.12%	64.34%
Valencia City	45.32%	45.37%	42.94%	50.05%	46.64%	46.06%

Table B11.1 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Hekasi	
DAVAO REGION	54.78%	55.80%	51.87%	57.75%	56.07%	55.26%
Compostela Valley	57.88%	57.63%	53.59%	60.29%	59.28%	57.73%
Davao City	50.37%	52.19%	48.88%	54.33%	52.24%	51.60%
Davao Del Norte	60.71%	60.42%	56.04%	61.67%	61.32%	60.03%
Davao Del Sur	60.22%	60.60%	55.58%	60.57%	61.73%	59.74%
Davao Oriental	47.92%	50.77%	46.92%	52.77%	49.08%	49.49%
Digos City	64.05%	63.90%	61.67%	65.40%	63.00%	63.60%
Island Garden City Of Samal	46.90%	47.94%	45.59%	52.45%	50.84%	48.74%
Panabo City	53.21%	54.84%	49.92%	58.01%	53.78%	53.95%
Tagum City	57.17%	58.22%	53.94%	61.92%	56.59%	57.57%
SOCCSKSARGEN	52.63%	53.81%	50.11%	56.04%	54.21%	53.36%
Cotabato City	59.48%	60.68%	55.35%	64.03%	64.80%	60.87%
General Santos City	54.73%	56.19%	52.23%	57.53%	55.69%	55.28%
Koronadal City	49.60%	52.69%	47.24%	55.57%	52.48%	51.52%
North Cotabato	58.04%	57.52%	53.81%	59.67%	57.89%	57.38%
Sarangani	44.80%	48.16%	45.49%	49.04%	48.66%	47.23%
South Cotabato	51.89%	53.56%	50.01%	55.24%	53.59%	52.86%
Sultan Kudarat	46.77%	48.01%	45.24%	51.90%	49.34%	48.25%
Sultan Kudarat	50.41%	51.18%	46.69%	55.48%	50.46%	50.84%
Tacurong City	52.61%	54.87%	48.51%	56.08%	52.19%	52.85%
CARAGA	71.94%	69.87%	63.35%	70.10%	69.40%	68.93%
Agusan Del Norte	70.80%	67.37%	60.74%	69.66%	68.64%	67.44%
Agusan Del Sur	70.58%	69.44%	62.75%	70.35%	68.74%	68.37%
Bislig City	77.12%	76.73%	67.85%	73.58%	74.01%	73.86%
Butuan City	69.24%	68.89%	60.69%	68.08%	67.15%	66.81%
Siargao	74.78%	73.88%	67.83%	73.28%	75.09%	72.97%
Surigao City	70.07%	68.48%	60.82%	66.64%	66.86%	66.57%
Surigao Del Norte	74.09%	70.35%	65.75%	70.47%	72.02%	70.53%
Surigao Del Sur	73.28%	70.30%	64.50%	70.40%	68.62%	69.42%

Source: Department of Education

Table B11.2: National Secondary Achievement Test 2004-2005

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
ILOCOS REGION	56.93%	53.98%	46.34%	43.59%	53.24%	50.82%
Alaminos City	66.32%	62.92%	42.43%	43.40%	52.16%	53.45%
Candon City	43.90%	47.66%	34.80%	42.06%	47.23%	43.13%
Dagupan City	65.49%	68.99%	61.79%	55.53%	66.58%	63.68%
Ilocos Norte	63.44%	59.83%	50.39%	45.42%	56.01%	55.01%
Ilocos Sur	57.66%	54.86%	41.76%	43.42%	51.43%	49.83%
La Union	57.77%	55.78%	46.22%	44.15%	56.71%	52.12%
Laoag City	61.87%	60.42%	50.63%	50.28%	58.98%	56.44%
Pangasinan I (Lingayen)	54.58%	52.12%	44.12%	42.21%	51.75%	48.96%
Pangasinan II (Binalonan)	57.02%	51.42%	48.57%	42.94%	52.21%	50.43%
San Carlos City	62.56%	59.74%	52.10%	47.83%	59.60%	56.37%
San Fernando City	58.45%	48.54%	59.76%	38.21%	50.48%	51.09%
Urdaneta City	41.63%	44.86%	33.89%	39.38%	43.56%	40.66%
CAGAYAN VALLEY REGION	51.47%	52.44%	39.89%	42.16%	51.06%	47.40%
Batanes	56.16%	58.53%	40.57%	43.17%	54.46%	50.58%
Cagayan	57.34%	57.22%	43.97%	44.12%	55.16%	51.56%
Isabela	49.59%	50.17%	39.68%	41.26%	49.13%	45.97%
Nueva Vizcaya	46.78%	50.33%	35.00%	40.49%	49.53%	44.43%
Quirino	44.82%	47.61%	32.41%	41.50%	47.74%	42.82%
Tuguegarao City	47.79%	51.24%	34.60%	42.00%	49.23%	44.97%
CENTRAL LUZON REGION	48.19%	49.70%	37.64%	41.26%	48.41%	45.04%
Angeles City	43.28%	49.78%	31.85%	40.00%	45.80%	42.14%
Aurora	54.09%	52.09%	41.10%	44.07%	55.36%	49.34%
Balanga City	43.34%	47.58%	32.00%	41.40%	47.10%	42.28%
Bataan	50.78%	52.21%	39.43%	42.62%	52.64%	47.54%
Bulacan	51.80%	53.27%	41.45%	43.95%	53.19%	48.73%
Cabanatuan City	52.45%	54.02%	41.44%	41.87%	48.59%	47.68%
Gapan City	40.47%	42.75%	33.93%	37.63%	39.26%	38.81%
Malolos City	41.95%	50.13%	31.45%	43.05%	48.00%	42.92%
Munoz Science City	40.18%	41.68%	32.73%	37.83%	55.68%	41.62%
Nueva Ecija	50.66%	49.70%	40.61%	40.41%	45.77%	45.43%
Olongapo City	44.27%	49.14%	32.87%	38.58%	44.18%	41.81%
Pampanga	48.17%	48.67%	36.78%	39.86%	47.15%	44.13%
San Fernando City	39.76%	44.13%	30.11%	35.91%	39.30%	37.84%
San Jose Del Monte City	42.64%	46.30%	32.33%	41.27%	46.02%	41.71%
Tarlac	47.20%	49.19%	36.95%	41.77%	47.54%	44.53%
Tarlac City	48.81%	44.85%	43.81%	43.58%	51.65%	46.54%
Zambales	43.50%	47.34%	32.32%	40.10%	48.39%	42.33%
CALABARZON	49.06%	50.27%	37.67%	42.89%	50.36%	46.05%
Antipolo City	38.32%	45.15%	30.26%	40.84%	46.02%	40.12%
Batangas	60.65%	55.68%	43.07%	46.12%	57.11%	52.53%
Batangas City	52.41%	54.69%	37.00%	44.95%	53.94%	48.60%
Calamba City	44.32%	46.90%	36.37%	40.50%	44.63%	42.54%
Cavite	51.89%	53.03%	42.55%	43.35%	52.18%	48.60%
Cavite City	45.47%	50.51%	35.98%	42.63%	48.13%	44.54%
Laguna	44.76%	48.43%	34.25%	41.81%	48.65%	43.58%
Lipa City	64.14%	58.02%	42.75%	48.04%	58.05%	54.20%
Lucena City	38.53%	45.55%	29.40%	40.09%	44.35%	39.59%
Quezon	45.51%	46.43%	34.92%	40.83%	47.49%	43.04%
Rizal	43.96%	47.32%	35.04%	42.34%	47.48%	43.23%
San Pablo City	46.20%	48.74%	33.20%	42.11%	43.84%	42.82%
Tanauan City	55.10%	53.82%	43.34%	45.63%	55.31%	50.64%

Table B11.2 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
MIMAROPA	54.72%	53.51%	41.70%	44.57%	53.18%	49.54%
Calapan City	48.85%	50.74%	38.20%	43.50%	50.04%	46.27%
Marinduque	54.93%	54.14%	39.99%	45.46%	53.84%	49.67%
Occidental Mindoro	59.80%	57.27%	45.72%	45.48%	57.23%	53.10%
Oriental Mindoro	48.06%	48.75%	37.24%	42.53%	50.01%	45.32%
Palawan	55.77%	54.17%	40.34%	44.58%	53.23%	49.62%
Romblon	63.75%	59.73%	52.06%	47.55%	54.63%	55.54%
Puerto Princesa City	53.48%	51.30%	41.11%	44.16%	54.50%	48.91%
BICOL REGION	44.21%	46.43%	34.62%	40.83%	46.42%	42.50%
Albay	41.50%	44.69%	33.24%	40.63%	45.42%	41.10%
Camarines Norte	44.07%	46.79%	33.63%	42.36%	48.91%	43.15%
Iriga City	40.93%	46.20%	31.17%	39.31%	42.64%	40.05%
Legaspi City	37.92%	47.59%	34.20%	40.11%	45.20%	41.01%
Ligao City	38.43%	43.45%	29.61%	40.36%	44.42%	39.25%
Masbate	45.51%	47.26%	34.85%	41.12%	47.39%	43.22%
Masbate City	43.81%	47.82%	34.04%	41.59%	45.27%	42.50%
Naga City	53.76%	56.30%	39.82%	43.80%	51.65%	49.07%
Sorsogon	44.80%	45.12%	35.68%	40.56%	47.12%	42.66%
Sorsogon City	53.85%	54.00%	48.31%	45.50%	53.66%	51.07%
Tabaco City	45.26%	49.53%	32.06%	40.35%	46.31%	42.70%
WESTERN VISAYAS REGION	45.93%	49.33%	37.03%	41.99%	49.15%	44.69%
Aklan	52.80%	55.12%	43.61%	45.54%	54.93%	50.40%
Antique	44.11%	48.43%	34.74%	40.54%	47.17%	43.00%
Bacolod City	41.72%	47.12%	33.22%	40.77%	45.00%	41.57%
Bago City	43.23%	48.14%	38.58%	40.13%	47.00%	43.42%
Cadiz City	42.66%	42.30%	31.88%	38.06%	43.01%	39.58%
Capiz	58.84%	56.37%	49.99%	46.60%	56.40%	53.64%
Guimaras	48.00%	52.97%	41.78%	44.78%	53.78%	48.26%
Iloilo	43.12%	47.55%	33.50%	41.22%	48.33%	42.75%
Iloilo City	48.16%	53.73%	37.44%	44.38%	53.05%	47.35%
Kabankalan City	44.91%	47.02%	35.41%	40.38%	47.12%	42.97%
La Carlota City	43.77%	48.40%	41.67%	41.84%	46.48%	44.43%
Negros Occidental	43.01%	46.90%	34.95%	40.58%	47.08%	42.50%
Passi City	35.57%	41.75%	29.82%	36.77%	39.44%	36.67%
Roxas City	38.81%	44.76%	32.57%	39.98%	45.22%	40.27%
Sagay City	49.31%	55.32%	39.06%	44.70%	51.29%	47.93%
San Carlos City	74.29%	66.34%	54.01%	49.10%	59.94%	60.74%
Silay City	41.14%	43.83%	31.24%	38.16%	43.07%	39.49%
CENTRAL VISAYAS REGION	56.82%	55.11%	41.44%	43.81%	52.23%	49.88%
Bais City	37.23%	42.95%	29.27%	38.35%	39.48%	37.45%
Bayawan City	56.24%	60.11%	48.33%	42.68%	50.17%	51.51%
Bohol	61.82%	57.27%	45.23%	46.05%	56.83%	53.44%
Cebu	59.44%	55.54%	41.29%	44.14%	52.66%	50.62%
Cebu City	52.82%	54.40%	37.16%	43.14%	51.93%	47.89%
Danao City	52.52%	47.86%	32.32%	40.05%	45.32%	43.61%
Dumaguete City	59.76%	58.14%	51.89%	47.82%	55.57%	54.63%
Lapu-Lapu City	47.99%	52.21%	35.61%	40.59%	46.58%	44.60%
Mandaue City	64.74%	61.82%	57.97%	46.42%	56.40%	57.47%
Negros Oriental	47.03%	49.48%	36.21%	40.34%	46.00%	43.81%
Siguilor	55.77%	52.70%	38.02%	41.29%	52.40%	48.04%
Tagbilaran City	53.60%	62.39%	42.22%	46.45%	54.63%	51.86%
Talisay City	46.97%	48.88%	31.48%	40.33%	44.43%	42.42%

Table B11.2 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
EASTERN VISAYAS REGION	68.93%	62.57%	53.14%	47.77%	60.33%	58.55%
Biliran	64.09%	59.63%	49.50%	47.95%	57.42%	55.72%
Calbayog City	73.45%	64.99%	49.80%	45.11%	61.09%	58.89%
Eastern Samar	71.84%	64.27%	56.85%	49.26%	63.17%	61.08%
Leyte	65.07%	60.07%	49.09%	46.27%	58.51%	55.80%
Maasin City	65.60%	53.68%	44.40%	42.37%	54.92%	52.19%
Northern Samar	73.99%	65.57%	57.40%	51.34%	62.86%	62.23%
Ormoc City	78.99%	70.37%	69.26%	51.55%	63.63%	66.76%
Samar (Western)	71.87%	64.79%	56.18%	45.71%	61.49%	60.01%
Southern Leyte	76.06%	65.26%	55.57%	50.37%	63.25%	62.10%
Tacloban City	54.62%	57.14%	45.73%	45.79%	54.59%	51.58%
ZAMBOANGA PENINSULA	52.52%	50.99%	41.82%	41.58%	48.14%	47.01%
Dapitan City	55.12%	52.14%	42.51%	43.07%	51.98%	48.96%
Dipolog City	56.76%	53.92%	40.23%	47.69%	53.73%	50.47%
Isabela City	59.44%	49.97%	45.86%	39.95%	41.19%	47.28%
Pagadian City	66.20%	60.51%	49.98%	47.35%	61.06%	57.02%
Zamboanga City	52.19%	49.37%	45.92%	39.24%	46.48%	46.64%
Zamboanga Del Norte	55.85%	54.26%	43.10%	42.91%	50.83%	49.39%
Zamboanga Del Sur	54.37%	52.92%	42.38%	43.17%	50.40%	48.65%
Zamboanga Sibugay	39.54%	43.23%	31.13%	37.79%	39.64%	38.27%
NORTHERN MINDANAO	49.89%	50.84%	39.40%	42.09%	48.90%	46.22%
Bukidnon	48.94%	51.51%	39.39%	42.35%	51.34%	46.71%
Cagayan De Oro City	46.18%	50.86%	38.63%	41.72%	47.69%	45.02%
Camiguin	52.90%	50.57%	38.01%	42.26%	46.94%	46.14%
Gingoog City	44.03%	48.86%	39.12%	38.46%	47.08%	43.51%
Iligan City	42.54%	47.74%	32.76%	39.08%	43.76%	41.18%
Lanao Del Norte	61.73%	52.27%	45.66%	42.56%	53.68%	51.18%
Misamis Occidental	51.70%	52.79%	40.83%	42.76%	46.61%	46.94%
Misamis Oriental	50.21%	50.04%	40.81%	42.77%	48.04%	46.37%
Oroquieta City	45.34%	50.57%	34.67%	41.81%	48.44%	44.16%
Ozamis City	59.70%	54.47%	40.44%	42.82%	57.87%	51.06%
Tangub City	64.32%	58.91%	48.93%	51.77%	51.25%	55.04%
Valencia City	36.44%	44.02%	28.79%	38.18%	41.30%	37.75%
DAVAO REGION	45.75%	48.37%	35.81%	40.62%	45.34%	43.18%
Compostela Valley	48.00%	49.47%	38.94%	42.02%	49.66%	45.62%
Davao City	41.33%	46.89%	31.80%	39.60%	42.12%	40.35%
Davao Del Norte	40.09%	44.41%	32.07%	39.29%	42.27%	39.63%
Davao Del Sur	46.32%	47.22%	37.06%	41.49%	45.54%	43.52%
Davao Oriental	52.36%	50.12%	41.73%	40.66%	46.57%	46.29%
Digos City	43.55%	48.23%	30.72%	37.45%	42.94%	40.58%
Island Garden City Of Samal	40.89%	43.90%	28.26%	39.53%	46.44%	39.80%
Panabo City	62.81%	54.36%	43.14%	45.57%	54.20%	52.02%
Tagum City	49.01%	54.93%	41.06%	41.37%	46.78%	46.63%
SOCCSKSARGEN	46.70%	47.39%	37.35%	40.61%	46.99%	43.81%
Cotabato City	39.01%	41.49%	34.87%	38.26%	43.22%	39.37%
General Santos City	44.12%	47.93%	33.14%	39.82%	45.06%	42.01%
Kidapawan City	49.55%	52.61%	40.41%	41.74%	48.37%	46.53%
Koronadal City	38.78%	45.70%	31.49%	39.20%	42.17%	39.47%
North Cotabato	53.38%	50.92%	43.24%	43.43%	52.17%	48.63%
Sarangani	39.68%	41.73%	31.40%	37.94%	40.84%	38.32%
South Cotabato	44.70%	46.63%	36.16%	40.40%	47.40%	43.06%
Sultan Kudarat	47.41%	44.62%	36.65%	38.93%	45.86%	42.69%
Tacurong City	55.29%	56.65%	46.10%	41.71%	45.04%	48.96%

Table B11.2 (continuation)

Region/Province	Mean Percentage Score					Total Test
	Mathematics	English	Science	Filipino	Araling Panlipunan	
CARAGA	64.69%	59.65%	49.93%	46.73%	56.20%	55.44%
Agusan Del Norte	62.02%	54.70%	48.36%	44.36%	52.49%	52.39%
Agusan Del Sur	66.74%	60.38%	52.13%	47.08%	57.98%	56.86%
Bislig City	57.41%	54.90%	37.18%	43.23%	50.19%	48.58%
Butuan City	56.46%	55.47%	44.79%	46.13%	53.60%	51.29%
Siargao	69.89%	60.15%	48.05%	50.36%	55.13%	56.72%
Surigao City	72.25%	65.88%	54.46%	48.23%	59.49%	60.06%
Surigao Del Norte	73.80%	66.58%	55.73%	48.54%	60.69%	61.07%
Surigao Del Sur	59.86%	57.53%	49.04%	45.90%	54.65%	53.40%
ARMM	41.14%	40.45%	31.38%	32.69%	37.43%	36.62%
Basilan	45.08%	41.18%	31.62%	34.34%	41.73%	38.79%
Lanao Del Sur I	38.66%	38.97%	31.13%	32.66%	36.55%	35.59%
Lanao Del Sur II	38.61%	37.64%	26.49%	29.04%	32.53%	32.86%
Maguindanao	40.52%	40.15%	35.63%	35.00%	40.88%	38.44%
Marawi City	54.84%	64.11%	39.28%	35.92%	48.62%	48.55%
Sulu	38.73%	41.28%	30.77%	32.19%	38.01%	36.20%
Tawi-Tawi	54.99%	43.89%	34.91%	36.68%	35.09%	41.11%
CAR	49.80%	53.19%	38.22%	41.67%	49.68%	46.51%
Abra	46.92%	45.97%	37.39%	36.65%	43.47%	42.08%
Apayao	48.69%	49.27%	33.18%	40.27%	49.33%	44.15%
Baguio City	49.45%	57.00%	38.61%	44.36%	50.73%	48.03%
Benguet	50.94%	55.96%	40.74%	43.39%	52.35%	48.67%
Ifugao	46.09%	50.50%	35.00%	40.37%	49.02%	44.20%
Kalinga	53.89%	51.84%	36.22%	40.27%	47.98%	46.04%
Mt. Province	51.59%	54.24%	40.86%	42.06%	52.23%	48.20%
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	46.80%	50.54%	36.34%	42.47%	49.03%	45.04%
Caloocan City	43.04%	46.39%	32.76%	38.87%	43.19%	40.85%
Las Pinas City	40.97%	48.12%	30.64%	41.75%	46.46%	41.59%
Makati City	57.82%	60.25%	47.36%	48.70%	55.87%	54.00%
Malabon / Navotas	50.34%	53.07%	46.38%	44.07%	54.25%	49.62%
Mandaluyong City	54.04%	53.49%	41.37%	43.01%	50.54%	48.49%
Manila	46.10%	51.73%	35.18%	43.64%	50.79%	45.49%
Marikina City	50.36%	50.15%	36.00%	41.05%	47.71%	45.05%
Muntinlupa City	72.15%	61.64%	52.15%	47.61%	60.66%	58.84%
Paranaque City	44.06%	51.16%	32.36%	43.42%	49.26%	44.05%
Pasay City	40.16%	49.15%	33.31%	42.54%	48.02%	42.64%
Pasig City / San Juan	44.49%	48.99%	33.49%	41.22%	46.41%	42.92%
Quezon City	43.66%	48.74%	34.74%	41.60%	47.05%	43.16%
Taguig / Pateros	53.20%	50.87%	40.00%	42.70%	53.85%	48.13%
Valenzuela City	43.98%	49.09%	32.89%	42.83%	49.43%	43.64%

Source: Department of Education

Table B.12: Status of Irrigation Development, 2006

Province/Area	2006
PHILIPPINES	46
Region 1	65
Ilocos Norte	104
Ilocos Sur	59
La Union	74
Pangasinan	54
Region 2	42
Batanes	42
Cagayan	
Isabela	41
Nueva Vizcaya	55
Quirino	33
Region 3	54
Aurora	71
Bataan	68
Bulacan	73
Nueva Ecija	62
Pampanga	70
Tarlac	26
Zambales	33
Region 4	50
Batangas	52
Cavite	58
Laguna	59
Marinduque	78
Occidental Mindoro	44
Oriental Mindoro	39
Palawan	61
Quezon	58
Rizal	43
Romblon	43
Region 5	50
Albay	44
Camarines Norte	32
Camarines Sur	56
Catanduanes	61
Masbate	25
Sorsogon	73
Region 6	39
Aklan	70
Antique	53
Capiz	30
Guimaras and Iloilo	47
Negros Occidental	25
Region 7	57
Bohol	48
Cebu	75
Negros Oriental & Siquijor	69

Province/Area	2006
Region 8	63
Biliran & Northern Leyte	74
Eastern Samar	50
Northern Samar	20
Southern Leyte	91
Samar (Western)	31
Region 9	48
Zamboanga del Norte	20
Zamboanga del Sur	
Zamboanga City	70
Region 10	43
Bukidnon	36
Misamis Occidental	96
Misamis Oriental, Cagayan de Oro & Camiguin	83
Lanao Del Norte	33
Region 11	36
Davao Del Norte & Compostela	32
Davao Del Sur & Davao City	52
Davao Oriental	30
Sarangani	32
South Cotabato	45
Region 12	36
North Cotabato	20
Sultan Kudarat	45
CAR	80
Abra	74
Apayao	39
Benguet	161
Ifugao	58
Kalinga	79
Mountain Province	133
ARMM	15
Lanao Del Sur	7
Maguindanao	18
Sulu	
Tawi-tawi	
CARAGA	29
Agusan Del Norte	30
Agusan del Sur	28
Surigao del Norte	42
Surigao del Sur	27

a) Estimated Total Irrigation Area (ETIA) is based on the 3% slope criteria.

For provinces with service areas greater than the ETIA, it means that more area are now irrigated beyond the ETIA, eg. Benguet & Mt. Province.

b) Includes CY 2004 newly developed areas.

c) Data of Private Irrigation Systems are based on CY 1998 inventory

Source: National Irrigation Administration (NIA)

http://www.nia.gov.ph/systems/cy_status_of_irrig_dev.html

**Table B13: Status of Land Classification - Details of Classified Public Forest
As of December 2003 (In hectares)**

Region/Province	Reserves	Timberland	GRBS/WA	Reservation	Reservation	Development
Philippines	3,272,912	10,227,847	893,221	130,330	165,946	75,548
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	-	237	59	-	-	332
CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION	804,795	658,908	6,907	554	-	-
Abra	258,743	32,230	57	-	-	-
Benguet	19,735	142,397	5,512	554	-	-
Ifugao	28,467	197,902	-	-	-	-
Kalinga Apayao	374,997	247,750	1,338	-	-	-
Mt. Province	122,853	38,629	-	-	-	-
REGION I - ILOCOS REGION	226,846	201,164	12,999	288	923	606
Ilocos Norte	193,272	1,374	340	-	-	-
Ilocos Sur	10,609	81,141	1,620	-	-	-
La Union	90	15,316	10,947	-	-	-
Pangasinan	22,875	103,333	92	288	923	606
REGION II - CAGAYAN VALLEY	209,288	1,465,435	26,388	412	8,931	1,089
Batanes	-	13,496	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	39,378	494,162	6,195	-	-	1,089
Isabela	31,260	546,005	20,193	412	8,920	-
Nueva Vizcaya	95,838	205,617	-	-	11	-
Quirino	42,812	206,155	-	-	-	-
REGION III - CENTRAL LUZON	166,104	422,729	32,780	117,019	804	4,864
Bataan	9,284	33,020	25,188	479	-	-
Bulacan	8,019	64,890	368	-	-	3,476
Nueva Ecija	84,500	31,679	3,504	63,900	139	-
Pampanga	12,484	16,777	3,709	7,452	-	-
Tarlac	-	83,115	2	36,588	665	-
Zambales	51,817	193,248	9	8,600	-	1,388
REGION IV - SOUTHERN TAGALOG	370,592	800,481	577,476	3,835	45,278	5,676
Aurora	84,803	102,953	4,190	-	-	-
Batangas	-	34,137	8,537	51	-	319
Cavite	-	14,076	-	2,799	-	-
Laguna	3,637	34,588	2,754	274	-	-
Marinduque	17,901	4,304	-	-	-	-
Mindoro Occidental	91,270	101,365	192,811	147	16,190	3,249
Mindoro Oriental	85,659	75,081	44,289	-	3,680	502
Palawan	74,267	174,883	319,544	-	25,380	-
Quezon	72,606	305,721	9,541	-	28	1,438
Rizal	22,582	43,857	-	564	-	-
Romblon	2,670	12,469	-	-	-	168
REGION V - BICOL REGION	69,939	412,996	25,276	-	63	3,042
Albay	5,026	38,517	5,459	-	-	50
Camarines Norte	796	54,638	2,840	-	-	73
Camarines Sur	15,027	127,471	13,145	-	-	1,134
Catanduanes	6,725	70,486	-	-	63	-
Masbate	34,298	104,121	159	-	-	961
Sorsogon	8,067	17,763	3,673	-	-	824
REGION VI - WESTERN VISAYAS	135,344	428,939	23,505	-	235	23,900
Aklan	-	74,428	-	-	-	3,870
Antique	24,593	82,880	-	-	-	-
Capiz	-	88,566	-	-	-	5,150
Iloilo	41,836	85,496	854	-	-	8,062
Negros Occidental	68,915	97,569	22,651	-	235	6,818

Table B13 (continuation)

Region/Province	Reserves	Timberland	GRBS/WA	Reservation	Reservation	Development
REGION VII - CENTRAL VISAYAS	49,407	397,450	15,054	4	114	4,335
Bohol	19,410	78,454	-	-	-	3,407
Cebu	21,427	105,599	13,148	4	114	799
Negros Oriental	8,570	207,718	1,906	-	-	101
Siquijor	-	5,679	-	-	-	28
REGION VIII - EASTERN VISAYAS	51,508	1,018,238	4,108	176	862	5,637
Eesren Samar	19,782	173,247	3,268	48	862	87
Northern Leyte	17,804	10,140	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	1,890	288,467	-	-	-	626
Southern Leyte	11,864	188,160	-	128	-	1,512
Western Samar	168	358,224	840	-	-	3,412
REGION IX - WESTERN MINDANAO	424,924	370,288	2,607	46	2,611	10,135
Basilan	18,397	18,153	2,597	-	-	2,049
Zamboanga del Norte	230,348	164,066	10	46	12	120
Zamboanga del Sur	176,179	188,069	-	-	2,599	7,966
REGION X - NORTHERN MINDANAO	58,752	580,546	53,319	-	3	10,630
Bukidnon	50,636	391,052	-	-	-	8,752
Camiguin	-	2,209	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	280	13,137	53,262	-	-	1,878
Misamis Oriental	7,836	174,148	57	-	3	-
REGION XI - SOUTHERN MINDANAO	144,783	1,299,769	53,643	-	19,127	1,264
Davao del Norte	31,221	473,012	-	-	8,880	-
Davao del Sur	55,733	290,490	52,262	-	-	262
Davao Oriental	24,641	276,718	1,381	-	-	574
South Cotabato	33,188	259,549	-	-	10,247	428
REGION XII - CENTRAL MINDANAO	122,346	608,674	20,552	7,996	80,789	458
Lanao del Norte	26,388	116,347	-	7,996	-	-
North Cotabato	55,852	345,600	20,552	-	80,789	-
Sultan Kudarat	40,106	146,727	-	-	-	458
REGION XIII - CARAGA	329,122	993,356	2,415	-	6,206	2,237
Agusan del Norte	47,595	143,792	-	-	1,012	-
Agusan del Sur	164,794	503,809	-	-	5,194	-
Surigao del Norte	43,675	98,818	2,415	-	-	757
Surigao del Sur	73,058	246,937	-	-	-	1,480
AUTONOMOUS REGION IN MUSLIM MINDANAO	24,359	465,684	31,943	-	-	1,343
Lanao del Sur	11,844	240,628	1,682	-	-	-
Maguindanao	12,515	152,050	30,048	-	-	-
Sulu	-	44,898	213	-	-	958
Tawi-tawi	-	28,108	-	-	-	385

Source: National Mapping and Resource Information Authority; National Statistical Coordination Board